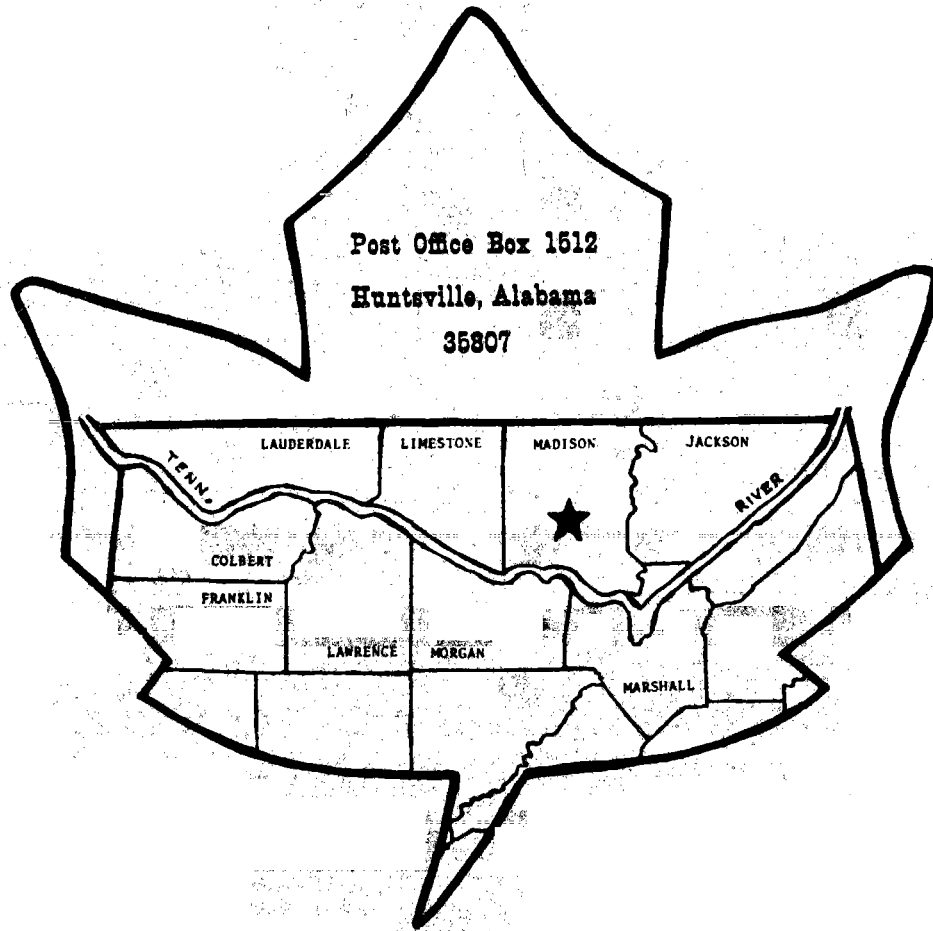


(North Alabama)

# VALLEY LEAVES



TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Quarterly

Vol. 13

No. 4

June 1979

# Valley Leaves

Covering Tennessee River Valley Counties of North Alabama

Published

September (No. 1), December (No. 2), March (No. 3), and June (No. 4)

## PRICE LIST

Vol. 1	(1966-67)	Reprinted in one volume, 100 pages plus surname index....	\$5.00
Vol. 2	(1967-68)	Reprinted in one volume, 115 pages plus surname index....	\$5.00
Vol. 3	(1968-69)	Reprinted in one volume, 120 pages plus surname index....	\$5.00
Vol. 4	(1969-70)	Complete volume.....	\$10.00
		No. 1 (Sep 1969) 30 pages.....	\$1.50
		No. 2 (Dec 1969) Special Edition commemorating Alabama's 150th anniversary (all Madison County), 100 pages plus full-name index... \$5.00	
		No. 3 (Mar 1970) 33 pages plus surname index to No's. 1 and 3.....	\$1.50
		No. 4 (Jun 1970) 1810-15 Tax Lists of Madison County, 64 pages, (alphabetically).....	\$3.00
Vol. 5	(1970-71)	Reprinted in one volume, 180 pages plus full-name index..	\$7.50
Vol. 6	(1971-72)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index.....	\$7.50
		Single issues.....	\$2.00
Vol. 7	(1972-73)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index.....	\$7.50
		Single issues.....	\$2.00
Vol. 8	(1973-74)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index.....	\$7.50
		Single issues.....	\$2.00
Vol. 9	(1974-75)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index.....	\$7.50
		Single issues.....	\$2.00
Vol. 10	(1975-76)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index.....	\$7.50
		Single issues.....	\$2.00
Vol. 11	(1976-77)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index.....	\$7.50
		Single issues.....	\$2.00
Vol. 12	(1977-78)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index.....	\$7.50
		Single issues.....	\$2.00
Vol. 13	(1978-79)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full-name index.....	\$7.50
		Single issues.....	\$2.00

## ANCESTOR CHARTS

Vol. 1	Published Mar 1975..160	five-generation charts; indexed.....	\$5.50
Vol. 2	Published Mar 1978..153	five-generation charts; indexed.....	\$6.50
Vol. 3	Published Jan 1979..153	pages of charts; indexed.....	\$6.50

## MAP

Map of Revolutionary War Patriots buried in Madison County.....\$1.00

## CENSUS

Lawrence County 1820 State Census, 42 pages, indexed. Pub. 1978	
	TVGS Members.....\$3.00
	Non-members.....\$5.00

The Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.  
P. O. Box 1512  
Huntsville, Alabama 35807

# Valley Leaves

Published by the

## Table of Contents

VOL. 13 NO 4

1979

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.

Post Office Box 1512

Huntsville, Alabama 35807

Editor's Page .....	viii
COLBERT COUNTY (Created from Franklin County in 1867)	
Shaw Cemetery (1st Installment) .....	151
White Family Bible .....	152
FRANKLIN COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Ezzell Cemetery .....	153
Vinson Family Bible .....	156
Vinson - Hughes Family Information .....	158
Wayne Co., NC Deeds (Concerning Franklin Co. People) .....	158
JACKSON COUNTY (Created 1819)	
Probate Records, 1856 - 1857 (8th Installment) .....	159
1870 Mortality Schedule (2nd Installment) .....	162
Clarke Newspaper Item - Nov 11, 1829 .....	164
LAUDERDALE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
North Carolina Cemetery (3rd Installment) .....	165
LAWRENCE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
James Burleson, Sr. Headright Certificate (Gone to Texas) .....	169
Character Sketches from "The Moulton Advertiser", 1911	
Charles Reese Gibson .....	170
Col. Isaac N. Owen .....	170
Frank C. Owen .....	171
1882 Petition Estate of Buckner Walker, Deceased .....	172
LIMESTONE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Marriages, 1855 - 1856 .....	173
Deed Record I, 1819 - 1825 (9th Installment) .....	177
MADISON COUNTY (Created 1808 as part of Mississippi Territory)	
Letters in the Huntsville P. O. - "The Democrat", Apr 4, 1833 .....	179
Register of Births, 1886 - 1902 (9th Installment) .....	181
Session Book of Big Cove Mt. Pleasant Society (6th Installment) .....	183
MARSHALL COUNTY (Created 1836)	
Probate Minutes, Mar 1836 - Dec 1839 (2nd Installment) .....	185
Walker Family Bible .....	188
MORGAN COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Rock Creek Cemetery (2nd Installment) .....	191
Deed Book "A", 1826 (9th Installment) .....	194
Queries .....	197
TVGS 1978 - 80 Officers .....	199
1979 Seminar .....	200

EDITOR: Yvonne Spence Perkins



# Editor's Leaf

Dear Members,

This is my fourth issue as editor of VALLEY LEAVES and I must say that I have learned a great deal concerning the publishing and printing of a quarterly. The most important need of an organization are people to abstract and help proof-read as well as locate new material for publication. I wish to thank all the members who have helped and those who have sent in records to be published. All have been an enormous help and I greatly appreciate it.

I still need Bible records, especially from Limestone County. The editor's file shows that no Bible record from that county has ever been published in VALLEY LEAVES.

Beginning with Volume 14, Number 1 (September, 1979), I am combining Colbert and Franklin Counties. I believe that this will not only serve the members better but will, for the reasons explained in Volume 13, Number 2 (December, 1978), make the work of each editor a little easier.

From time to time things come across my desk which are interesting and could be of help to our members. I will mention a few of them as follows:

David N. Grimwood, 11801 Bondurant Dr., Richmond, VA 23235, sent us a copy of his work on the White family of Madison County, AL, and Northumberland County, VA. This 31 page work shows much research and documentation and I am sure Mr. Grimwood would be happy to hear from others working on this family.



Gene Davenport, 3510 McMillan, Tyler, TX 75701, had begun "The Davenport Newsletter". If your are interested in receiving this send a SASE to the editor. Mr. Davenport also enclosed information on the East Texas Genealogical Society, P. O. Box 851, Tyler, TX 75710. At present this society publishes information on Anderson, Gregg, Henderson, Panola, Rusk, and Smith Counties.

The Reunion of the Gragsby Related Families will be held at the Natural Bridge Hotel, Natural Bridge, VA, the weekend of September 28-30. Those interested should contact Robert E. Grigsby, 206 Swedes St., Rehoboth Beach, DE 19971.

Mrs. Evelyn Evans of the Franklin County Commission wrote TVGS of The County Line Extension Homemakers' plan for restoring the cemetery where Major William Russell is buried. The cemetery is located just a few miles east of Russellville just off state Highway #24 east. This cemetery is one of the oldest in Franklin County and even though there are only about three marked graves, there are a number of unmarked graves and graves marked with fieldstones. If anyone has information on persons buried in this cemetery, please contact the president, Mrs. Mary Leigh Wood, Rt. #4, Russellville, AL 35653.

I hope you will take notice of the "Gone to Texas" series begun in this issue in Lawrence County. There were a number of people who immigrated to Texas from North Alabama and this is the first of the many interesting items contributed by Katie Hamner. Watch for more of this "series" on other counties.

Sincerely,



Upvone S. Perkins

# Colbert

## SHAW CEMETERY

(First Installment)

*This small cemetery may be found by going 3 miles north from the intersection of Interstate 20 and County Road #48; turn right on County Road #24 and go approximately 4 miles. The cemetery sets off the road approximately a quarter of a mile and is surrounded by a fence bordered by tall cedar trees. What appears to be the older part of the cemetery is grown up in tall grass and has several unmarked graves. The newer part is well cared for but has several graves marked with stones and blocks. Copied for publication by Ted and Yvonne Spence Perkins 18 March 1979.*

Edgar E. Jackson  
Jan 15, 1938  
May 16, 1960  
Foot: EEJ

Carolyn Jeffreys  
age 5 months  
Died Jun 27, 1952  
(Funeral marker)

Talmadge N. Cornelius  
S2 US Navy  
World War II  
Aug 19, 1926  
Mar 5, 1977

Mrs. Mable T. Bat (?)m  
Mar (?)1976  
(Illegible funeral marker)

### DAVIS

George L.  
Apr 30, 1919  
Feb 23, 1975  
Foot: Bonzy

Louise  
Sep 17, 1919  
(No date)  
Foot: Louise

George Hollis  
Feb 27, 1936  
Jul 25, 1968

Sarah Tosh  
1882 - 1957

Mr. Jim Henry Davis  
B. Aug 6, 1901  
D. May 20, 1978  
Age 76  
(Funeral marker)

### DAVIS

Pink Eli  
Jul 27, 1921  
Aug 19, 1960  
*Military marker*  
Pink Eli Davis  
Alabama  
PFC Co. M 318 Inf.  
World War II BSM-PH  
July 23, 1921  
Aug 19, 1960

Irene Davis Thorton  
Mar 14, 1931  
Jan 5, 1976

Martha L. Rogers(?)  
Aug 29, 19(?)  
9 mons 25 dys  
(Funeral marker)

### FULLER

Lillian L.  
Dec 6, 1895  
(No date)

J. Gilbert  
Dec 6, 1893  
Oct 1, 1962

### CRITTENDEN

Father	Mother
Thomas H.	Annie L.
Aug 15, 1898	Jul 9, 1926
Dec 18, 1977	(No date)

Lee O'Neal  
Crittenden  
Aug 16, 1939  
Nov 20, 1939

Bessie A. Crittenden  
Mother  
Oct 6, 1900  
Mar 23, 1945

### WATSON

Frank M.  
Jun 28, 1908  
Nov 1, 1973

Mary Alice  
Dec 8, 1915  
(No date)

Samuel Alexander  
Jackson, Sr.  
Pvt. Army Air Forces  
WW II  
Sep 20, 1914  
Jun 27, 1976

(-continued in September, 1979 issue-)

## Bible Record

### WHITE FAMILY BIBLE

*This one page from the White Family Bible was contributed for publication by Helen G. Johnson, Russellville, Alabama. Ms. Johnson received the one Xeroxed page, with no title page, from a distant relative. The Bible record will clarify some of the names of the people buried in the Robert Marley White Cemetery published in Volume 13, Number 3 (March, 1979).*

Robert Marley White son of Henry & Hannah White  
was born October 11th 1781

Married Nancy Echols Banton born 16th of December  
1781 on the 5th of April 1805 A. D.

Jedidah Ann daughter of Robert Marley & Nancy E.  
White was born Febraury 23rd 1806

Aurelia Burlington was born May 26th 1807

Sarah Henry was born 16th of December 1808

Jackson Banton was born April 4th 1814

Louisa Amanda was born August 6th 1816

Nancy Marley daughter of Robert and Frances P.  
White was born October 17th 1826

Henry was born Oct 6th 1831

\* \* \* \* \*

*Note by Ms. Johnson*

Aurelia Burlington married (1) Lannom, (2) Garrett

Sarah Henry married George D. Fant

Jackson Banton lived in Nashville, married Ellen  
Cahal

Louisa Amanda married Ellis Isbell, brother of  
George Isbell

Nancy Marley married John H. Weaver

Henry did not marry

-END OF WHITE BIBLE-



# Franklin



## EZZELL CEMETERY

*This cemetery, copied and contributed by Mrs. Mary E. Ahlstrom, Florence, Alabama, is located about five miles north of Belgreen in Franklin County, Alabama. Mrs. Ahlstrom learned that TVA was to flood this cemetery and copied the inscriptions before the stones were moved and the area flooded. When she went back to check her work she found that TVA had marked every grave with a numbered stake. On Numbers 40 and 41 she found only stones (unlettered) but on the wooden stakes that TVA had put down were written names. After inquiring, she learned that an elderly citizen of the community had remembered who was buried there and gave TVA their names. Number 40 was King Burrow's grave and Number 41 was Bob Burrow's grave. This information was gathered in the Spring of 1977 and the numbers used here are the numbers assigned each grave by TVA.*

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. Josiah J. Jones<br>Born Sep 26, 1832<br>Died Nov 14, 1905  | 18. Mamie F.<br>daug of W. G. & M. T. Ezzell<br>Apr 10, 1898<br>Sep 14, 1907                    |
| 2. Mary J. Jones<br>Born Nov 14, 1840<br>Died Aug 1, 1896   | 19. Willie<br>dau of W. G. & M. T. Ezzell<br>Born Jan 17, 1899<br>Died Jul 28, 1910             |
| 3.-8. unlettered rocks  |   |
| 9. A hugh old box-type tomb<br>with one solid rock cover<br>that measures 5' x 8'.<br>No inscription. | 20. Mary Thomas Ezzell<br>Dec 24, 1863<br>Nov 22, 1946  |
| 10.-12. unlettered rocks  | 21. William G. Ezzell<br>Born Mar 1, 1857<br>Died Jun 11, 1942                                  |
| 13. Jessie Amos Bolton<br>Born Feb 28, 1837<br>Died Oct 7, 1924                                       | 22. Lester W. Grimes<br>Born Oct 13, 1895<br>Died Mar 26, 1954                                  |
| 14. James W. Jones<br>Co. E - 4 Ala. C. S. A.<br>(No dates)   | 23. Cy_nar R. (name illegible)<br>wife of A. Williams<br>Born Apr 24, 1833<br>Died Jun 20, 1885 |
| 15. rocks   | 24. Alice Ezzell Dobbs<br>Born Nov 29, 1890<br>Died Dec 25, 1963                                |
| 16. Infant son of W. G. & M. T. Ezzell<br>Born Oct 12, 1892<br>Died Oct 28, 1892                      | 25. Naomis<br>wife of R. J. Richardson<br>Born Aug 3, 1856<br>Died Aug 23, 1884                 |
| 17. Bessie J. Ezzell<br>daug of W. G. & M. T. Ezzell<br>Born Jan 6, 1902<br>Died Mar 13, 1904         | 26.-28. unlettered rocks  |

(-continued-)

Ezzell Cemetery  
(-continued-)

29. Mary J.  
wife of W. H. Vessels  
Born Apr 26, 1840  
Died Jun 19, 1887
- 30.-31. unlettered rocks
32. Clifton D.  
son of R. C. & T. J. Jones  
Born Jun 10, 1903  
Died Oct 16, 1905
33. Delma Wilton  
dau of R. C. & T. J. Jones  
Born Oct 31, 1900  
Died Dec 14, 1908
34. I. F. T. (*Infant*)  
dau of A. W. & S. L. Sandlin  
October 25, 1907
35. rocks
36. Lillian A. E.  
dau of M. & W. Hester  
Born Jun 5, 1891  
Died Jan 28, 1899
37. Dorothy R. Hester  
Born Jul 27, 1888  
Died Sep 4, 1889
38. Roda G.  
wife of Miles Hester  
Born Sep 30, 1856  
Died Mar 23, 1889
39. rocks
40. King Burrow
41. Bob Burrow
- 42.-45. rocks
46. Modiena E.  
wife of W. J. Bolton  
Born Jul 23, 1861  
Died Jun 22, 1887
- 47.-49. rocks
50. Child's box-type tomb.  
No inscription.
51. Emaline E.  
wife of Bearey Bolton  
Born Dec 15, 1819  
Died Jul 20, 1852  
(*Box tomb*)
52. Bearey Bolton  
Born Feb 6, 1804  
Died Apr 13, 1864
53. Mary J.  
wife of Berry Bolton  
Born May 20, 1828  
Died Dec 24, 1884  
  
*NOTE: Different spelling of  
Berry (Bearey).*
54. Mattie  
wife of T. D. Bell  
Born Jan 7, 1864  
Died Jun 14, 1887
- 55.-57. rocks
58. Lawrence Hester  
Born Mar 1, 1912  
Died Mar 15, 1925
59. W. C. Hester  
Born Jun 30, 1903  
Died Jul 8, 1929
60. Gussie E. Hester  
Born Mar 19, 1883  
Died Sep 21, 1963

} Double  
Headstone

(-continued-)



Ezzell Cemetery  
(-continued-)

61. Neal Ezzell  
Born Jul 14, 1907  
Died Jun 24, 1937
62. Paul, son of  
R. T. & R. V. Ezzell  
Born Apr 10, 1912  
Died Mar 1, 1932
63. Robert T. Ezzell  
Born May 15, 1887  
Died Dec 18, 1935
- 64.-65. rocks
66. Thomas E. Thompson  
1893 - 1940
67. James F. Thompson  
1864 - 1938
68. Nancy A. Thompson  
wife of James F. Thompson  
1870 - 1939
69. Daniel E.  
son of J. F. & N. A. Thompson  
Born Nov 3, 1891  
Died Dec 6, 1891
70. Thomas G. Allison  
(No other information)
71. Nancy A.  
wife of Thomas G. Allison  
Born Feb 20, 1838  
Died Oct 4, 1887
72. rocks
73. Emeline  
dau of J. H. & M. C. Bolton  
Died on August 24, 1871  
Age 2 Ms 3 Ds
74. & 75. Double Marker  
Children of J. W. & E. A. Hooper  
Alberte  
Born Mar 13, 1873  
Died Oct 12, 1874  
Amos W.  
Born Nov 26, 1865  
Died Aug 1, 1867
76. Paul T.  
son of A. N. & Chess E. McKinney  
November 1, 1951  
(No other information)
77. R. Marshall Hester  
Born Jan 3, 1880  
Died Dec 15, 1968
78. George G.  
son of A. G. & D. W. Hester  
Born Dec 8, 1899  
Died Dec 19, 1900
79. rocks
80. Charles Dobbs  
Born Feb 28, 1888  
Died Apr 29, 1970  
Cpl. U. S. Army  
Ala. W. W. I
81. Mattie Ezzell Grimes  
Born Jan 31, 1894  
Died Aug 26, 1974

-END OF EZZELL CEMETERY-



## Bible Record

### VINSON BIBLE

*This Bible is owned by Mrs. Edward O'Neal (Anna) Rogers, Russellville, Alabama. It was contributed by George Alfred McCroskey, Florence, Alabama, on 4 March 1978. The copyright page is missing and was not included with the Xerox copy; however, the Bible is obviously quite old. It has been rebound and the title page plus several pages of the Book of Genesis are missing but the family record pages are intact. The information in parentheses was added by Mr. McCroskey after being verified by Mrs. Rogers, the owner.*

### MARRIAGES

Charles E. (Energy) Vinson and Fannie Shaw were united by the holy bonds of Matrimony Oct. the 3rd 1886.

### BIRTHS

C. A. (Cotesworth Adolphus) Vinson was born on the 4th Day of August in the year of our Lord 1868, the first son of W. D. (William David) and Lou J. (Loucinda Jane) Vinson.  
 Charles E. (Energy) Vinson was Born on the 15th day of Decr. 1870, the 2nd Son of W. D. and Lou J. Vinson.  
 W. O. (Washington Oscar) Vinson was born 13th day of January, 1873, 3rd son of W. D. and Lou J. Vinson.

*NOTE: The following entries are made in a different handwriting.*

R. L. (Robert Lee) Vinson was born Nov. the 23rd 1874.  
 Mary A. (Amity) Vinson was born Jan. the 5th 1877.  
 Lelia E. Vinson was born May the 18th 1879.  
 Sallie E. (Eulalia) Vinson was bron Aprl the 3rd 1881.  
 Nora L. Vinson was born Feb. the 26th 1883  
 Anna B. (Beauchamp) Vinson was born Dec. the 6th 1884  
 A. (Adolphus) Hughes Vinson was born Nov. the 14th 1886  
 Bertha W. Vinson was born Aug. the 4th 1888  
 Wm. D. (William David) Vinson was born July the 12th 1847,  
 the parent or father of the above children.  
 Lou J. (Loucinda Jane) Vinson was born Dec. the 12th 1850,  
 the mother of the children written above.  
 Wm. E. Vinson, 1st son of C. E. and L. F. (Fannie) Vinson  
 was born (Blank) 1887

(-continued-)

Vinson Bible  
(-continued-)

#### DEATHS

*NOTE: The handwriting is made in the same as the first three entries of Births.*

C. A. Vinson, first son of W. D. and Lou J. Vinson, Died February the 1st at 12 o'clock, it being the Sabbath day in the year of our lord 1874.

*NOTE: The handwriting is the same as in the other entries of Births.*

C. P. (Cotesworth Pinkney) Vinson Died sept. (Blank) 1887  
Nora L. Vinson, 4th Daught. of L. J. and W. D. Vinson Died Oct. the 9th (19th) 1884.

Wm. D. Vinson Died Nov. the 9th 1888

Wm. Edgar Vinson, 1st son of C. E. & L. F. (Fannie) Vinson Died June the 26th 1889

*NOTE: Different handwriting.*

Mary A. (Amith) Vinson Died Feb. 22, 1926

A. H. (Adolphus Hughes) Vinson Died Feb. 10, 1923

Lou J. (Loucinda Jane) Vinson Died Dec. 3, 1921

Lelia E. Vinson, Died Nov. 7, 1908

*NOTE: Different handwriting.*

W. O. (Washington Oscar) Vinson Died Jan. 6, 1936

R. L. (Robert Lee) Vinson Died Dec. 19, 1947

C. E. (Charles Energy) Vinson Died Oct. (Blank) 1947

Sally Vinson Died (Blank)

#### FAMILY HISTORY

*NOTE: This handwriting is the same as the second entries of Births.*

Wm. D. Vinson visited Texas in March 1870 *(1871 or 1878?)*  
*(The year is blurred.)*

W. D. Vinson was mortally wounded Nov. the 6th 1888.

Robert Lee Vinson visited Texas Jan. the 1st 1889, returned home May the 25, 1889.

*NOTE: Same handwriting as the death entries of Mary, A. H., Lou J. and Lelia E. Vinson above.*

A. H. (Adolphus Hughes) Vinson was mortally wounded Feb. 10, 1923.

-END VINSON BIBLE-

VINSON-HUGHES FAMILY INFORMATION

*The following information was copied from the back of an old family photograph.*

A. A. Hughes, born April 28, 1818, died Nov. 4, 1862.  
 Mary Martin, born Nov. 2, 1820, died Oct. 8, 1885  
 Cotesworth Pinkney Vinson, born Oct. 2, 1818, died Sept. 11, 1887  
 W. D. Vinson, born July 12, 1847, died Nov. 9, 1888  
 Lou J. Vinson, born Dec. 12, 1850, died Dec. 2, 1920.  
 (NOTE: This death date was recorded in the Vinson Bible as Dec. 3, 1921.)

*The following information is from Civil War records.*

Adolphus A. Hughes, Col., 27 Regiment, Ala. Infantry. Appointment: Jan. 25, 1862. Died Nov. 2, 1862 at Magnolia, Miss. Captured at Donalson on Feb. 16, 1862. Was a prisoner of war at Camp Chase, Ohio.

-END VINSON-HUGHES FAMILY-

GOLDSBORO, WAYNE COUNTY, N. C. DEEDS

*The following was contributed by Mrs. T. W. (Mary Fran) Moore, Torrance, California. These deeds concerning Franklin County, Alabama, people are recorded in the Wayne County Courthouse in Goldsboro, North Carolina.*

- Deed Book 12 - Pages 502-503 "...Stephen Cook of the State of Alabama to John Cook and Barnaby Cook of Wayne County, North Carolina...."  
 Recorded: 14 June 1824  
 Witness: Blake Little, Edwin Cook, and Wm. Bizzell.
- Deed Book 13 - Page 403-June 2, 1827 "...Henry Roberts of the County of Franklin & State of Alabama of the one part and Willoby Gardner of the County of Wayne and State of North Carolina of the other part...." East side of Reedy Swamp begin at Maple...#80E + 123 poles..."  
 Recorded: Feb. term 1829 in Wayne County.  
 Witness: Joseph Edwards and Josiah Gardner.  
 Clk.: P. Hooks.
- Deed Book 13 - Pages 403-4-June 2, 1827 "...Henry Roberts of the County of Franklin State of Alabama to Josiah Gardner of the County of Wayne and State of North Carolina...East side of Reedy Swamp..."  
 Signed, sealed and acknowledged in presence of Joseph Edwards, and W. H. Gardner.  
 Recorded: Feby. Term 1829.  
 Clk: P. Hooks.

-END OF DEEDS-



# Jackson



## PROBATE RECORDS 1856 - 1857

(Eighth Installment)

*This series began in Volume 11, Number 4 (June, 1977) and is the earliest probate record in Jackson County. It is a large red volume entitled, "Will Record K", and begins in 1855. The title is somewhat misleading in that it is primarily probate proceedings and covers intestate proceedings as well as wills. Abstracted for publication by David Whitehorn and proofed by Margaret Matthews Cowart.*

- Page 112-113 Estate of Henry Derick November 7, 1856  
List of property belonging to Henry Derick (Also spelled Derrick.), decd, November 7, 1856. Negroes: Tom, Susan, Elizabeth, Matilda, Mat, Gilbert, Manerva, and Chapman, 3 head of horses, 2 head of mules, 11 head of cattle, 28 head of hogs, 6 head of sheep, ox wagon, 2 horse wagon, carryall, household & kitchen furniture, wheat, corn & fodder, farming utensils, rifle gun, 2 notes on Elizabeth Dillard (one due last September and the other due January 1858, note on Woodall & Kennimore, 2 notes due on C. C. Shelton, note due on James H. Stephens, and railroad stock. Lafayette Derrick, adm. in court December 2, 1856. John H. Norwood, Judge of Probate Court. Appraisal of the above inventory is valued at \$6,367.00 corrected to \$9,357.00. John P. Smith, Wm. Stephens, Lewis Turner, appraisers. November 15, 1856. S. E. Kenimore, acting Justice of the Peace.
- Page 114 Estate of R. B. Harris July 29, 1856  
Inventory of the estate of R. B. Harris, decd. Total of 160 acres of land: E½ SE½ of Section 13 Township 4 Range 4E - 80 acres, SW½ NE½ of Section 13 Township 4 Range 4E - 40 acres, NW½ SW½ of Section 24 Township 4 Range 4E - 40 acres, S½ NW½ 20 acres off of the east end and Section 24 Township 4 Range 4 - 60 acres, SW½ SW½ of Section 24 Township 4 Range 4 - 40 acres. Negroes: James, Thomas, Mana, Sarah, Nancy, Jeff, Albert, Robert, Lapeter(?), & Anthony. Bay colt, bay pony, bay mare, 2 gray horses, yoke of oxen, 3 heifers, cow & yearling, 100 Bbls. corn, 3 bulltongues & shovel plow, 4 carry plows, harrow & scraper, lot sundry irons, 3 long chains, crowbar, 3 pr. gears, hares, 2 scythes & cradles, ½ of one fan mill, one fan mill not completed, chest, carpenters tools, cross cut saw, work bench, lot of dressed plank, lot of assorted undressed, desk, bed (at Walker's), bed stead & c., one note on A. J. Shelton, two on James H. Keith, one of William R. Larkin, one acct. on James B. Judge, one on F. V. Johnson (Jackson?), and one on Mrs. Barnes. Wm. F. Hurt, adm. J. H. Norwood, Judge of Probate Court.
- Page 115 Estate of A. J. Talkinton November 26, 1856  
In court Ervin Baker, Aaron Woosley, and William Shelton, appraisers of the estate of A. J. Talkinton, decd. One sorell mar, three cows and calves, one heifer, 24 head of hogs, one bench of tools, three feather beds & steads, household & kitchen furniture, shot gun, loom, and one lot farming tools. James Woosley, J. P. Sale to Aaron Woosley one heifer and to John Murry one bench tools, squar(?), and one plow.

(-continued-)

Probate Records - 1856-1857  
(-continued-)

- Page 115-116 Estate of Randolph Bryant December 15, 1856  
Appraisal list of property belonging to the estate of Randolph Bryant, decd. Cow & calf, white steer yearling, brindle steer yearling, red heifer, sow & six pigs, mans saddle (new), mans saddle (old), and scythe cradle.  
Appraisers: Alexander M. Inglis and Jeremiah Hester.  
December 15, 1856, John H. Norwood, Judge of Probate Court.
- Page 116 Estate of John McGuinn December 13, 1856.  
List of sales of the estate of John McGuinn, decd., November 29, 1836. James Gurley - 3 yearlings, C. J. Tipton - 2 steers, James Gurley - red cow, John Parks - 2 steers, Lafeyett Chisinhall - 1 heifer, Richard Word - 1 heifer, James Young - cripple steer, James Gurley - 1 stack oats, G. W. Sublett - rifle gun, E. Stringer - 7 bee stands, James Gurley - 8 bee stands, Jo. Tipton - 4 bee stands, John O'neal - 2 bee stands, Jacob Shields - 2 bee stands, and James Young - grind stone.  
Moses Jones, adm. in court December 13, 1856.  
J. H. Norwoord, J. P. C.
- Page 117 Estate of Randolph Bryant December 15, 1856  
Sale of the estate of Randolph Bryant, dec., December 6, 1856.  
*(Sale items previously listed. No names of purchasers.)*  
John Bryant, adm. appeared December 15, 1856.  
John H. Norwood, J. P. C.
- Page 117 Amanda V. Brooks, minor. January 6, 1857  
Dillard Brooks, guardian of Amanda V. Brooks *(or Ann and V. Brooks)*, minor of William Brooks, decd. presented in court an account of his quardianship.
- Page 117-118 Estate of George H. Lyon January 12, 1857  
List of property sold on eighteen months credit from the estate of George H. Lyon, decd. on November 22, 1856: 5 barrels of corn, 1 mar, 3 mules, 9 head of hogs, cow & calf, 2 heifers, 2 cows, 400 boards, 1 waggon, set of britching, 2 pr. of gears, 1 turning plough, 1 bullting(?) plough, 1 chest tools, 1 axe, 1 scythen cradle, 1 auger, 2 pr. hinges, 5 barrels, log chain, 8 chains, reclc(?), bureau, spinning wheel, set wooden ware, table, stove, yoke of oxen, 1 verge(?) chane, 20½ barrels corn, & 1025 binds oats.  
Real estate sold on January 10, 1857. *(No description.)*  
Absolem Seveley, adm., in court January 12, 1857.  
John H. Norwood, J. P. C.
- Page 118-119 Estate of William Simmons  
Appraisal of estate of William Simmons, decd., as shown by Thomas B. Griffin, adm.: 200 acres of land *(No description)* 1 Brolin(?) horse, 1 bay horse, set of blacksmith tools, 2 copper stills, & cross cut saw.  
William Henshaw, Johnathan Beason, & R. C. Robertson *(also spelled Robinson)*, appraisors, December 24, 1856.  
Milton F. Grayham, an acting Justice of the Peace.
- Page 119-120 Minor Heirs of John Ford Acct. February 3, 1857  
G. M. Harris, guardian of John J. H. Ford, Wm. B. P. Ford and Robert F. R. Ford, minor heirs, under the age of 21, of John Forde late decd. of Madison County, made account settlement February 3, 1857.  
(-continued-)

Probate Records - 1856-1857  
 (-continued-)

Page 119-122

*(Minor Heirs of John Ford Acct. cont'd.)*

Account of J. J. H Ford - February 1855-February 1856:  
 Kirkland School Fund, hire of negroes for year 1855, cash rec'd for Nancy Murphy and her child Lucy Long sold on August 1, 1855 to W. H. Wilson the highest bidder, cash paid to Ed Rives for negro child's coffin, paid Joshua Madden tuition, paid T. S. McCalley & Co., G. M. Harris cash, G. M. Harris board, D. M. Martin board, Harris & Shelton store acct., John H. Morrison medical bill, Patton Donegan & Co. store acct., Harris Shelton & Co. store acct., Green & Madden printing fees, G. M. Harris commissions, rec'd of Wm. H. Roper and G. H. Wharton, adms. of John Ford decd. on settlement of estate. February 1856-February 1857: cash paid Joshua Madden, R. P. Allison for tuition, books, etc., O. D. Sledge & Co. store acct., T. S. McCalley & Co. store acct., G. M. Harris travelling expenses, etc., H. C. Bradford board, G. M. Harris board, Harris & Shelton store Acct., printing fees, Judge Norwood fees, allowance to Guardian Crum(?).

Account of W. P. B. Ford - February 6, 1855-February 3, 1856:  
 John Kirkland school fund, cash for hire of negroes, T. S. McCauley & Co. store acct., Trotman & Nance store acct., G. T. McBride taking care of sick negro Armew from January 1st to July 16th, G. R. Wharton medical bills, G. M. Harris travel expenses, N. Kyle store acct., John H. Morrison medical bills, Harris & Shelton store acct., D. M. Martin board, Patton & Donegan & Co. store acct., printers fees, G. M. Harris guardian allowance. On October 2, 1856 rec'd of Roper & Warton, adms. of John Ford, decd. February 1856-February 1857: paid to Joshua Madden for tuition, J. T. Yateman & Co., store acct., R. P. Allison tuition, G. H. Harris traveling expenses, O. D. Sledge & Co. store acct., T. S. McCalley store acct., R. P. Allison board, clothing, etc., Harris & Shelton store acct., C. B. Rountree & Co. store acct. T. R. Mattox & Co., H. M. Harris board, H. C. Bradford board, printers fees, Judge Norwood fees.

*(Also called Willey Ford.)*

Account of Robert F. R. Ford - February 1855-February 1856:  
 John Kirkland school fund, H. L. Clay attys. fees, F. C. McCalley & Co. store acct., Trotman & Nance store acct., Patton & Donegan & Co. store acct., printers fees Greene, guardian allowance compliance, cash received of Roper S. Wharton adms. of John Ford decd. February 1856-February 1857: Newman & Robinson medical bills, J. H. Beadle store acct., Norval Hord(?), O. D. Sledge store acct., T. S. McCalley & Co. store acct., printers fees, Judge Norwood fees.

Page 122

Estate of Ruth Parks January 9, 1857  
 Ruth Parks, decd., in account with Hugh Parks, December 13, for 5 months subscription to school. Filed January 9, 1857.

Page 122

Thomas M. Campbell due to Henry J. Hulsey \$20.00, filed February 27, 1857.

Page 122-123

Estate of Lenard Cardin  
 John Berry, guardian of John L. Cardin, Lenard Cardin, Margaret Cardin, and Sarah L. Cardin, heirs of Lenard Cardin, decd., presented account and sale of personal property from the estate of Lenard Cardin, decd.

(-continued in September, 1979 issue-)

# Mortality Schedule

*Copied from microfilm. Original book in Alabama Archives, Montgomery, Alabama. Only white deaths transcribed. Column 5, pertaining to color, and columns 8 & 9, pertaining to foreign birth of father and of mother, are omitted. Foreign birth of a parent is given in parentheses where applicable. Transcribed by Mr. & Mrs. Ezell Terry, Huntsville, Alabama.*

SCHEDULE 2. Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June, 1870, in Subdivision # 2 in the County of Jackson, State of Alabama, enumerated by me, John W. Wingo, Ass't. Marshall.

No. of family in schedule	Name of every person who died during the year ending June 1, 1870, whose place of abode at time of death was in this family	Age	Sex	Married or widowed	Place of Birth	Month died	Occupation	Disease or cause of death
1	2	3	4	6	7	10	11	12
TOWNSHIP 5 RANGE 3 EAST					John W. Wingo, Ass't Marshall			
15	Colbert, Parilee	8	F		AL	Dec		Fall from waggon
21	Erwin, Walker	31	M	M	AL	Oct	Farmer	Consumption
36	McMilon, Martha S.?	9	F		AL	Jul		Brain Fever
36	" Joseph D.?	7	M		AL	Jul		" "
45	Hodges, Richard C.	39	M	M	AL	Aug	Farmer	Chronic Rheumatism
76	Stephens, William G.	43	M	M	AL	May	"	Apoplexy
85	Law, Mary A. G.	3	F		AL	Dec		Consumption
TOWNSHIP 1 RANGE 4					Enoch C. McBroon, Ass't Marshall			
29	McCollum, Lodenia N.	7/12	F		AL	Jun		Sore Mouth
30	Nall, John	2	M		TN	Oct		Chills
33	Mason, Eliza J.	1	F		AL	Nov		Pneumonia
TOWNSHIP 3 RANGE 4					Enoch C. McBroon, Ass't Marshall			
11	Denton, Elizabeth	26	F	M	AL	May	Keep House	Pneumonia
26	Flippo, John A.	43	M	M	AL	May	Stone Cutter	Disease of Hart
46	Taliferro, Richard	68	M	M	NC	Jun	Minister	Billious Colick
46	Peters, Sally	56	F	W	NC	Jul	No Occ.	Consumption
82	Law, Charles	8	M		AL	Jun		Fits
82	" Liddia	2/12	F		AL	Sep		"
89	Gentle, Samuel	1	M		AL	Dec		Croup
92	Calvin, Thomas O.?	2/12	M		AL	Sep		Hives
94	Smith, Edward	2	M		AL	Nov		Infl. of Bowels
99	Crafford?, Margaret	9	F		AL	Nov		Dropsey
107	Fears, Columbus	3	M		AL	Sep		Unknown
Total Deaths 12 -		1 black female						

(-continued-)



Mortality Schedule (-continued-)

SCHEDULE 2. Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June, 1870, in <u>Subdivision #2</u> in the County of <u>Jackson</u> , State of Alabama, enumerated by me, _____, Ass't. Marshall.								
1	2	3	4	6	7	10	11	12
TOWNSHIP 2 RANGE 4 _____, Ass't Marshall								
11	Beason, Richard J.	11	M		AL	Aug	At School	Brain Fever
46	Allen, Margaret	35	F	M	AL	Oct	Keep House	Child Birth
46	" James	5/12	M		AL	Jan		Hives
58	Brown, George H.	2	M		AL	Sep		Whooping Cough
58	" John M.	7/12	M		AL	Oct		" "
60	Dunkin, Martha L.	5	F		AL	Sep		" "
85	Eustace, John F.	49	M	M	VA	Aug	Farmer	Rhumatism
87	Putnam, Arsula	33	F	M	AL	Jan	Keep House	Consumption
Total Deaths 8								
TOWNSHIP 5 RANGE 5 EAST John W. Wingo, Ass't Marshall								
1	Mefford, Marvin	-	M		AL	Feb		Infantile ?
1	" Francis		M		AL	"		" "
35	Cowley, Elizabeth	70	F	W	NC	May		Typhoid Fever
41	McInalley, James L.	16	M		AL	Aug	Farm Labor	Swelling of Spleen
41	" Frances P.	46	F	W	VA	Feb	Keep House	Chills & Fever
56	Gidd, Ever L.	2	F		AL	Sep		Brain Fever
60	Gideon, Zephaniah	80	M	W	SC	Feb	Farmer	Apoplexy
"	French, Isabella	38	F		AL	Sep		Typhoid Fever
67	Atmore?, Edward L.	7	M		AL	Aug		Congestive Fever
82	Cunningham, Delora F.	18	F	M	AL	Feb	Keep House	Consumption
"	" John	2/12	M		AL	Mar		Whooping Cough
88	Burgess, Lucy	10	F		AL	Aug		Brain Fever
TOWNSHIP 6 RANGE 5 EAST John W. Wingo, Ass't Marshall								
27	Gilbreth, Micheal T.	11/12	M		AL	Feb		Inflam. of Lungs
28	Nelson, Martha	12	F		AL	Oct		Dropsey of Heart
39	Shankles, James	62	M	M	TN	Mar	Farmer	Typhoid Fever
Total Deaths 3								
TOWNSHIP 4 RANGE 5 John W. Wingo, Ass't Marshall								
12	Barrow?, Willie	3/12	M		AL	Mar		Whooping Cough.
17	McElyea, John V.	3	M		AL	Apr		" "
32	Ramy, William L.	25	M	M	GA	Sep	Farm Labor	Consumption
43?	Binom, Robert	69	F	W	KY	Nov	Farmer	Pneumonia
Total Deaths 4								

(-continued-)

## Mortality Schedule (-continued-)

SCHEDULE 2. Persons who Died during the Year ending 1st June, 1870, in _____ in the County of <u>Jackson</u> , State of Alabama, enumerated by me, <u>John W. Wingo</u> , Ass't. Marshall.											
1	2	3	4	6	7	10	11	12			
TOWNSHIP 4 RANGE 6		John W. Wingo, Ass't Marshall									
2	Lyon, Eliza M.	7/12	F		AL	Sep		Croup			
15	Mattox, Sarah L.	45	F	W	AL	Feb	Keep House	Pneumonia			
43	Edds, John T.	10	M		TX	Jan	At School	Congestion Brain			
48	Lindsay, Martha J.	21	F		AL	May		Consumption			
59	Hudgins, Eliza J.	10/12	F		AL	Aug		Thrash?			
65	Dow, John H.	2	M		AL	Apr		Whooping Cough			
65	" Amanda A.	1	F		AL	Jan		Measles			
70	Wood, Malinda J.	16	F		AL	Aug		Consumption			
Total Deaths 9 - 1 black female											
TOWNSHIP 5 RANGE 6 EAST		John W. Wingo, Ass't Marshall									
1	Barns, Francis C.?	13	M		GA	Nov	Farm Labor	Infl. of Brain			
4	Banks, James	5/12	M		TN	Apr		Whooping Cough			
11	Pieere?, Bartlett	19	M		AL	Apr	Farm Labor	Pneumonia			
35	Finney, Jane	44	F		TN	Oct	Keep House	Flux			
Total Deaths 4											

(-continued in September, 1979 issue-)

## NEWSPAPER ITEM

THE DEMOCRAT, Huntsville, Alabama  
 By decree of Judge of county court of Madison Co., Ala., I will sell to the highest bidder .... at courthouse in Hunstville on 1st Jan. 1830 the SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 11 Township 4 Range 8E .... land of good quality ... sold as property of Allen Clarke, deceased, to satisfy debts of said decedent.

John Fortner, adm'r of  
Reuben Clarke, dec'd

Dated 11 November 1829

(NOTE: This land is on Sand Mountain in Jackson County, Alabama.)



# Lauderdale



## NORTH CAROLINA CEMETERY

### (Third Installment)

*This is the third part of the cemetery which began in Volume 13, No. 3 (December, 1978). It is located north of Florence, Alabama adjacent to the North Carolina Church of Christ. Tradition says that the church and cemetery derived its name from the area settlers from North Carolina. For more information we refer you to the foreword of the first part. The cemetery was copied and contributed by William Q. Hill, Florence, Alabama. The information in parentheses was given by Mr. Hill.*

Hopkins, Ella C. Sep 7, 1901 - Sep 17, 1903

Hill, Artie Lou Jun 9, 1912 - Aug 17, 1933 (Dau of John Wesley & Ella Smith Hill)

---

Hill Ella R. 1880 - 1953 (Wife of John Wesley Hill, buried Tabernacle Cemetery, Lauderdale County, Alabama)

Hill, James Thomas Alabama Pfc 977 Field Arty. Bn. World War II, Dec 1, 1905 - Dec 23, 1967 (Son of John Wesley and Ella R. Smith Hill)

Hill, Edgar L. Mar 11, 1914 - Nov 4, 1968 (Son of John Wealey and Ella R. Smith Hill)

Jones, C. B. (Charles Branson) Mar 30, 1812 - Mar 23, 1886  
(Tradition is that he donated land to start this cemetery. He was born in the state of North Carolina.)

Jones, Sarah D. Apr 3, 1817 - Jul 7, 1883 (Wife of Charles Branson Jones. Her maiden name was Joiner.)

(The two tombstones just above were very difficult to read.)

Jones, ? 1845 (Other information was illegible)

Kilpatrick, Chester P. May 17, 1910 - Jun 29, 1965

Kilpatrick, Eloie J. Apr 2, 1909 (No other dates)

(A small grave next to above and no tombstone)

Kilpatrick, Jimmie Jul 28, 1913 - May 24, 1955

Kilpatrick, Annie Sep 25, 1913 (No other dates)

Kilpatrick, John Dec 29, 1883 - Jul 26, 1939

Kilpatrick, Cora May 12, 1880 - Jan 13, 1950

Johns, Hollis Son of Jessie & Hulda Johns 1923 - 1927

LeMay, Wes 1887 - 1968

(-continued-)

North Carolina Cemetery  
(-continued-)

LeMay, Mildred 1894 - 1959  
LeMay, Hazell Aug 9, 1927 - Oct 13, 1927  
LeMay, Jerry(?) (No other information)  
LeMay, Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. E. H. LeMay Oct 13, 1947  
Leavelle, C. T. 1881 - 1888  
(Six graves next to above with fieldstones)  
Leavelle, Elder T. S. 1830 - 1895  
Leavelle, Clarinda 1837 - 1895  
Leavell\_, Infant of Eld\_ T. S. & C. Leavell\_ Jun 20, 1873  
Lyles, Velma 1885 - 1965 (Wife of Dessey Lyles, dau of John Wesley "Wes" & Nancy "Nan" Stutts Richardson. Dessey Lyles buried in Florence Cemetery, Florence, Alabama.)  
Lyles, Luther 1895 - 1912  
Lyles, Mary Sis 1872 - 1909  
Lannier, Corra Lou Dau of B. F. & Nancy Jane Lannier Jan ?  
(Not legible) - Jan 6, 1895  
LaFan, James W. Jan 28, 1875 - Feb 28, 1944  
LaFan, Esther V. Sep 28, 1889 - Dec 6, 1967  
LaFan, Floyd Mar 24, 1910 - Nov 1, 1963 (Son of James W & Esther V. LaFan)  
LaFan, Mayme Dec 16, 1918 (No other dates) (1st wife of Floyd LaFan, dau of James Wes and Mildred LeMay)  
Lee, Paul Jul 13, 1914 - May 4, 1959  
Lee, Eula Sep 12, 1915 (No other dates)  
Lard, Henry G. Jul 27, 1907 - Dec 21, 1945  
Lard, J. H. Dec 21, 1886 (No other dates)  
Lard, Vester Mae Mar 15, 1891 - Aug 21, 1930  
McDonald, Gus Jul 30, 1889 - Oct 1, 1967  
McDonald, Mary Dec 27, 1902 (No other dates)  
McGee, Mandy Nov 16, 1921 (This could be the death date)  
McLyea, W. H. Jun 1, 1831 - Jun 6, 1896 Age 65 years & 8 dys  
McLyea, Elizabeth Nov 27, 1828 - Apr 4, 1899 Aged 70 Yrs & 4 Mo 7 Days  
(Above tombstones broken and down) (-continued-)

North Carolina Cemetery  
(-continued-)

McElay, James A. Jan 28, 1829 - Sep 22, 1898  
McElay, Catherine Sep 21, 1832 - Oct 21, 1902  
McMurtrey, L. J. Dec 28, 1879 - Mar 20, 1880  
McMurtrey, Infant of R. T. & M. L. McMurtrey Dec 30, 1907  
McMurtrey, J. Ham Feb 13, 1859 - Apr 8, 1911  
McMurtrey, Susan Apr 7, 1861 - Jun 23, 1944  
McMurtrey, Rebecca Oct 5, 1835 - Aug 31, 1913  
McMurtrey, Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence McMurtrey  
Jul 6, 1925  
McMurtrey, C. Nute Feb 1, 1897 - Feb 19, 1964  
McMurtrey, N. Ella Jul 11, 1898 (No other dates)

---

McMurtrey, Infant Dau of Mr. & Mrs. C. N. McMurtrey  
Feb 13, 1941  
McMurtrey, Infant Dau of Mr. & Mrs. C. N. McMurtrey  
May 6, 1937  
McMurtrey, Herbert E. Son of R. C. & M. L. McMurtrey  
Mar 16, 1942 - Mar 23, 1943  
Myers, C. Abraham Jul 2, 1860 - Nov 16, 1943  
Myers, S. Lounette Mar 27, 1862 - Sep 19, 1963  
Myers, Lucy Dau of C. A. & Nettie Myers Jan 6, 1887 -  
Feb 1, 1908  
(Three graves next to above with no tombstones)  
McClain, Dewey Son of J. H. & D. McClain Nov 30, 1907 -  
Dec 27, 1907  
Massey, Lizzie D. House Wife of H. M. Massey Mar 5, 1857 -  
Jun 21, 1923  
Miller, A. B. Feb 1818 - May 1918  
Oliver, Fernecia Feb 3, 1884 - Jan 9, 1957  
Oliver, Jessie Son of H. W. & P. C. Oliver Feb 15, 1906 -  
Aug 8, 1909  
Parker, James R. Mar 14, 1895 - Nov 12, 1962  
Parker, Lou Ella Dec 1, 1894 - (No other dates)  
Parker, W. J. Jun 20, 1887 - Mar 7, 1934  
Parker, Ona Wife of W. J. Parker Aug 22, 1893 - Jan 27, 1956

(-continued-)

North Carolina Cemetery  
(-continued-)

- Parker, J. Alonza Apr 17, 1873 - Nov 19, 1956  
(Five graves next to above with fieldstones)
- Parker, G. B. (A fieldstone with no other inscription)
- Parker, Maymie Dau of D. O. & L. C. Parker Dec 11, 1900 -  
Jan 18, 1919
- Parker, Oliver 1880 - 1917
- Parker, Lou W. 1884 - (No other dates, but a grave here)
- Parker, E. J. Jul 3, 1865 - Oct 6, 1916
- Parker, J. C. Feb 17, 1836 - Jan 14, 1909
- Parker, Anna Dec 2, 1837 - Oct 5, 1913
- Phillips, C. Alfred Jun 28, 1907 (No other dates)
- Phillips, Alice C. Jan 23, 1913 (No other dates)
- Phillips, Oliver Jan 7, 1910 - May 27, 1911
- Phillips, Mattie May 29, 1921 - Jun 29, 1922
- Phillips, Pink Sep 4, 1881 - Nov 22, 1961
- Phillips, Lucy Jun 10, 1881 - Jan 14, 1950
- Phillips, James R. Mar 24, 1874 - Jul 2, 1947
- Phillips, Hattie Mae Oct 19, 1886 - Mar 27, 1928
- Posey, C. Was B May 10, 1802 - D Dec 25, 1878  
(1850 census, Lauderdale Co., Ala.: Charity Posey, age 52 yrs.,  
born Georgia. Three male children in household: Francis, age  
20, born in Tenn.; Franklin, age 17, born in Tenn.; and George,  
age 14, born in Tenn.)
- Pillow, George W. May 8, 1876 - May 10, 1965
- Pillow, Mary Aug 29, 1856 - Mar 10, 1942
- Peaden, Della Wife of A. J. Peaden Jul 10, 1882 -  
Apr 14, 1908
- Quillen, G. C. 1854 - 1944
- Quillen, Amanda A. Wife of G. C. Quillen Apr 28, 1852 -  
Jul 27, 1915
- Richardson, John F. Jul 31, 1895  
(He lived very near this cemetery. Son of Henry D. & Sarah  
Ann Wilks Richardson. His ancestor, Isham Richardson came  
from Moore County, N.C.)
- Richardson, Illa Feb 12, 1903  
(Wife of John Francis above. Her maiden name was Clemmens)



# Lawrence



GONE  
TO  
TEXAS . . .

JAMES BURLESON, SEN<sup>r</sup>  
(Lawrence County, Alabama)

HEADRIGHT CERTIFICATE, 1ST CLASS  
Republic of Texas



Republic of Texas, County of Bastrop

The Board of Commissioners for the County aforesaid having carefully and critically examined the Claim of the Succession of JAMES BURLESON, Sen., Dec<sup>d</sup>., upon this Republic for lands as a Colonist do hereby certify that we find that the sd. Burleson emigrated to this Country in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirty one and that he was the head of a family he is therefore entitled under the laws to one labor [177.1 acres] of land sd. Burleson having previously received a title to one league [4,423.4 acres] sd. land to be located and surveyed as the law directs. Given under our hands this the 22nd day of January one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight and of the Independence of Texas the second year.

Attest  
R. B. Craft Clk.

S. B. Patton Pres<sup>t</sup>  
Josiah Wilbarger Ass. Com.  
Moses Gage Ass. Com.

---

From a photostatic copy of the original document on file in the State of Texas General Land Office, Records Division, Austin, Texas. Contributed by Mrs. V. W. Hamner, Jr.

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

CHARACTER SKETCHES  
(Fifth Installment)

*The following character sketches, written by Prof. Charles Gibson Lynch and carried by The Moulton Advertiser in 1911, were begun in Vol. 12, No. 4 (June, 1978). The sketches were collected, typed and edited for their genealogical value by Spencer A. Waters, Moulton, Alabama. To the knowledge of Mr. Waters, the editions of the newspaper were never in the State Archives in Montgomery, Alabama, as was stated in the foreword of the first installment. VALLEY LEAVES will continue to print the "Sketches", as edited by Mr. Waters, because of the information they provide.*

April 26, 1911

CHARLES REESE GIBSON

Hon. Charles Reese Gibson, son of Judge Charles Gibson and Clarissa McDowell, was born June 21, 1842 at the old home place, three miles South of Oakville, in Lawrence County, Alabama. He was educated at the old Speake schoolhouse and at other neighborhood institutions of learning; also instructed by the immortal Freeman at Somerville and Moulton. He was at the Lebanon Tennessee Law School when the Civil War broke out, and then joined the army, was Sergeant Major of the 16th Alabama Regiment under Col. W. B. Wood. Surrendered with Warren's Battalion at Decatur in the Spring of 1865. After the war he was licensed to practice law in Moulton by Judge Posey, with an examining committee of Thomas M. Peters, Richard O. Pichett, and James S. Clark.

He left Moulton in December 1866 and reached Waxahachie, Texas on January 1, 1867. He has served as District and County Clerk of Ellis County, Texas, from 1869 to 1873. Was elected to the Texas Legislature in 1878 and served for three terms; was speaker of the House the last term and admitted to be one of the best Parliamentarians and Presiding Officers in the State. He founded the Waxahachie Enterprise in 1876, and was for sometime its Editor. The paper is still published and is one of the leading papers in the state. He retired from politics after leaving the Legislature, and has since devoted his full time to the Odd Fellowship. He was Grand Master of that order in Texas 29 years ago and was for 8 years the Representative from Texas to the Grand Lodge. He is now the owner and publisher of the Texas Odd Fellow, the official journal of the order in Texas.

He was one of the founders of the Odd Fellows Widow and Orphans Home at Corsicana, Texas. He is a strong believer in the doctrine of the Fatherhood of God and Brotherhood of Man;

is a consistent and devout member of the church, carrying into his daily life the practice of pure religion.

He is the last of the family of Judge Charles Gibson, six brothers and six sisters having preceded him to the grave. He was married to Miss Sallie N. Ellis of Waxahachie in 1867, and from this union were born four children, the wife and four children having passed away years ago. His second marriage was to Miss Emma Driskill of Austin, Texas. They have two children, a married daughter aged 26, and a son aged 24 who is in the office of his father.

April 26, 1911

COL. ISAAC N. OWEN

The first man that made a distinct impression on me at Moulton was Col. Isaac N. Owen. He was as straight as an Indian physically, and as circumspect in his dealings with his fellowman as any man could be. He was honest, faithful, industrious, and loved by all.

His wife was of a quite low stature, especially when compared with Mr. Owen. She was quite pleasant and very agreeable to everyone.

They were wealthy and cultured with grace, elegance, and ease about them. They had several children about whom I know.

Mrs. Sale, one of their children, was a widow and lived with them. She had two children, Nannie and Frank. Mrs. Sale is still living, I think with her daughter. Nannie was married to Capt. Phelan and lived for quite awhile at Courtland. They moved to Birmingham and lived there for several years, where Capt. Phelan died. I think Nannie has several children. Frank Sale was my playmate in those days. He died many years ago. Mrs. Sale has been a widow indeed, who loved, honored, and respected the name and life of her noble husband.

I knew but little of another daughter of Col. Owen, who married Capt. Jackson and moved to Morgan County, where I spent a night in their home in 1876, while attend-

(-continued-)



Character Sketches  
(-continued-)

ing a session of the Mussel Shoals Association at Blue Springs Church. I have met several of the Jackson children but never knew any except W. O. Jackson who now lives at Iuka, Mississippi. Will Jackson is one of the truest men I have ever known, and I have known him intimately for over 35 years and he and others who have known me for so long and well called me to Iuka to teach their children. W. O. Jackson married a Miss Allen and they have an elegant home just west of the celebrated Iuka Springs where they are raising a noble set of boys and girls.

Miss Ligeon Owen married Daniel Johnson. They lived at Trinity for a long while and moved to Mississippi where she died.

Col. and Mrs. Owen had one son, William, who left Moulton and went to Pine Bluff, Arkansas, before my time there, where he was eminently successful as a lawyer. He died quite a number of years ago there.

Their youngest daughter was Miss Perk, as we called her. Miss Perk was one of the most dignified, elegant, and most dignified of that class of young ladies of that day. Just after the war I can well remember a young Cavalier, as courteous as a Knight, came courting Miss Perk. She and Capt. Harris were married and all of these years how happily they have lived together. Capt. Harris went into business with his brother-in-law, Mr. Johnson, but soon thereafter bought him out and then made a nice sum of money and moved to Nashville, where they have lived since 1879 in their elegant home at 220 Watson St., East Nashville. Their only daughter, Miss Ida, married and has lived for a long time at Austin, Texas in almost a Palace built for her by her noble father. She has lost her husband but is training her children after her own ideas. Their oldest son, Frank, has been most successful as a merchant and is a member of the firm of Harris, Davis, & Co.. Frank married a few years ago and he and his wife live in a most magnificent home in West Nashville. Eugene was quite a young boy when they left Moulton. He is the Credit Manager in the concern of his father. He is married and owns a beautiful home in the city.

Capt. and Mrs. Harris lost their other son, Carlton, a few years after leaving Moulton.

Col. and Mrs. Owen moved to Nashville with their beloved daughter, Mrs. Harris

and rested quietly in their home, where kind voices and loving hearts made them happy to the end.

May 10, 1911  
FRANK C. OWEN

The Christian may die, but his deeds live after him. I never saw Frank C. Owen, but his impressions for good on others will live eternally. He was a brother of Issac N. and Allen Owen.

He was born in Madison County, Alabama, at Owen's Cross Roads, January 5th, 1817, and moved to Moulton when 8 or 9 years old. So religiously inclined was he at this age that he borrowed a horse and rode to Enon Baptist Church, which he joined and from that day to the day of his death he was an active Christian worker.

He left a gift of money to the Mussel Shoals Baptist Assoc. to draw interest, and every year an interest check is presented for the cause of missions.

On November 21, 1850, he was happily married to Miss Lucy W. Harris of Franklin County, Alabama. To them was born a son, Frank C. Owen, in 1851, who lived only 5 months. Their second son Benjamin Ligon Owen was born September 1, 1853. He was a citizen of Lawrence County for a number of years, living on the farm which he inherited from his sainted father.

Benjamin L. Owen was educated at the University of Alabama. He led an active life, has worked hard all these years and will continue to work until the end. He married Miss Tennie Watson of Columbus, Mississippi in 1876. She has been the beautiful genius of his home all these years.

Benjamin L. and Tennie Owen named their son Frank C. Owen and may he wear that name as honorably as his noble grandfather wore it. Frank is now 33 years old and is a practicing attorney at Columbus, where he is doing well. He married Miss May Askew, the youngest woman that ever graduated from the I. I. & U. and was a teacher in her Alma Mater. They have a lovely daughter who is not only the pride and joy of her parents, but a blessing and inspiration to her grandparents.

The interesting daughter of Benjamin Owen and wife was Lydia. She was well educated and married a banker named Marion B. Proctor and they live at Monroe, Missouri.

Mr. Frank C. Owen died on his farm, 8 miles southwest of Moulton in November 1857. He was taken off by that scourge  
(-continued-)

Character Sketches  
(-continued-)

that killed so many at that time, the flux. His body lies in the cemetery at Moulton, where a marble shaft marks his resting place.

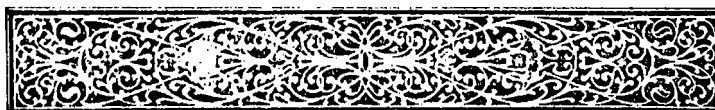
In 1860 his widow married the Hon. John N. Craddock of Tuscaloosa. Their only son, Thomas Sale Craddock, was drowned while bathing in the river at Tuscaloosa while a student at the University, while only in his 17th year.

Mr. Craddock died in 1887, and Aunt

Lucy at the home of her son at Columbus, Mississippi, in 1907. Bennie and Tennie carried her remains back to Moulton and buried her by the grave of her dearly beloved husband.

May the mantle of Frank C. Owen fall on and be worthily worn by his son and his son's son and others to come after them.

(-continued in September, 1979 issue-)



1882 PETITION ESTATE OF BUCKNER WALKER, DECEASED  
(Lawrence County)

*This legal ad was abstracted by Helex Bowling McKnight from microfilm of The Moulton Advertiser at the University of Alabama library at Tuscaloosa. An incomplete set of the newspapers (1879-1882), published in Moulton, Alabama, by White & White, is available there on film.*

The Moulton Advertiser (Moulton, Alabama), Thursday, December 28, 1882, Volume LIV, No. 52, page 2, column 4.

Lawrence County, Alabama, Probate Court, December term 1882. Estate of Buckner Walker, dec'd.

James Elkins, administrator, filed petition to sell lands of the estate for distribution. The 4th Monday in January 1883 was date set to hear the petition. The following are hereby notified to appear at the courthouse in Moulton the said 4th Monday and 29th day of January 1883 to contest the petition if they choose:

Jerry Walker residing at Appleton, Polk Co., Ark.

Robert Walker and Buckner Walker residing at Cache, Sandbay Co., Indian Territory

Isaac Walker residing in Cherokee Nation, post office and county unknown

Harvey Walker residing in State of Tennessee, post office and county unknown

Nancy Burgers residing in Polk Co., Tenn.

Polly Cook and Cyrus Cook residing in Fannin Co., Ga.

and all other interested persons.

(ad dated 16 December 1882)

J. H. McDonald, J. P. C.

---

GENEALOGY IS RECYCLABLE, SHARE IT WITH OTHERS.



## 1855

*Contributed by Mrs. Eulalia Wellden, Athens, Alabama. This is the twenty-third in a series of Limestone County marriage records from 1832 through 1862 to be run in VALLEY LEAVES.*

- |                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| Page 762<br>2832 | Steploe Pickett to Eugenia Sale ( <i>Seal?</i> )<br>3 September 1855 ( <i>No return</i> )  |
| Page 762<br>2833 | Charles M. Coates to Lucy A. Christopher<br>8 September 1855, sol. 9 September 1855 by L. G. Bullington, J. P., at residence of T. T. Christopher      |
| Page 763<br>2834 | Joseph H. Jones to Martha P. Raney<br>12 Sept. 1855, sol. 13 Sept. 1855 by J. Seales, M.G. at Robt. Rainey's residence                                 |
| Page 763<br>2835 | John H. David to Bramely B. Tyrone<br>12 September 1855, sol. 12 September 1855 by J. Seale, M. G. at residence of Mrs. Rebecca Tyrone                 |
| Page 763<br>2836 | James Weldon to Nancy J. Brown<br>12 September 1855, sol. 20 September 1855 by L. G. Bullington, at residence of John Brown                            |
| Page 764<br>2837 | John W. Puryear to Virginia B. Hawkins<br>17 September 1855, sol. 25 September 1855 by E. M. Swope, M. G. at residence of Mrs. Cox                     |
| Page 764<br>2838 | Dewitt C. Kimbell to Mary Ann ( <i>Went?</i> )<br>18 September 1855, sol. 25 September 1855 by John P. Mose, G.M.G., at residence of Thomas B. Collier |
| Page 764<br>2839 | John R. Y. Shoemaker to Sarah A. Johnson<br>21 September 1855, sol. 23 September 1855 by John S. Tucker, J. P., at residence of Richard Shoemaker      |
| Page 765<br>2840 | Wilee E. Lentz to Martha Humphrey<br>25 September 1855, sol. 25 September 1855 by Murphey Bruce, M. G. at residence of Matthew Ramsey                  |
| Page 765<br>2841 | Wilson P. Jones to Malinda C. Jones<br>6 October 1855, sol. 7 October 1855 by Murphey Bruce, M. G. at residence of Mary Jones on Sugar Creek.          |
| Page 765<br>2842 | John M. Flannagan to Ibbey Jane Edmondson<br>13 October 1855, sol. 14 October 1855 by John S. Tucker, J. P. at residence of Samuel Edmondson           |
| Page 766<br>2843 | William A. Rottenberry to Martha F. Gray<br>24 October 1855, sol. 25 October 1855 by Murphey Bruce, M. G. at residence of Nelson M. Cain               |
| Page 766<br>2844 | Abram J. Cole to Mary Wilson<br>3 November 1855, sol. 8 November 1855 by Samuel Edmondson, at residence of William Wilson                              |

(-continued-)

- Page 766  
2845 William Moore to Sarah A. Adams  
2(?) November 1855, sol. 29 November 1855 by N. B. Gabard, M. G. at residence of Mrs. Sarah Adams
- Page 767  
2846 Alexander G. Embrey to Louisa S. Cain  
27 November 1855, sol. 28 November 1855 by J. G. Wilson at residence of A. C. Cain, Esq.
- Page 767  
2847 John C. Long to Mary E. Lanier  
29 November 1855, sol. 2 December 1855 by J. H. Dunn, M. G.
- Page 767  
2848 William Chapman to Susan Patterson  
30 November 1855, sol. 2 December 1855 by James B. Davis, J. P. near residence of Mrs. Patterson
- Page 768  
2849 Marquis L. Goodrick to Margaret L. Wilson  
10 December 1855, sol. 13 December 1855 by Wm. M. Redus, J. P. at residence of Mrs. Martha McNeals
- Page 768  
2850 Thomas L. Wright to Eliza R. Owen  
15 December 1855, sol. 16 December 1855 by S. B. Flannagan, J. P., at residence of Silvesta Owen
- Page 768  
2851 Thomas L. Dawson to Martha R. Hyde  
19 December 1855, sol. 20 December 1855 by D. L. Mitchell, M. G., at residence of Mrs. Jemima Hyde
- Page 769  
2852 Charles Arledge to Cherry Keyls  
23 December 1855, sol. 23 December 1855 by G. W. Mitchell, M. G., at residence of Cherry in Athens (*Note: 1850 Census shows Cherry Keyes, age 40, born N.C., property value at \$450. Negro.*)

## 1856

- Page 769  
2853 Joseph Heflin to Malinda Jones  
1 January 1856, sol. 18 January 1856 by Abslom Forbes
- Page 769  
2854 Joseph Morris to Sarah Ann McElhancy  
19 January 1856, sol. 19 January 1856 by James C. Elliott, M. G.
- Page 770  
2855 George C. Vernon to Emily J. Crawford  
23 January 1856, sol. 24 January 1856 by John A. Johnson, J. P., at residence of Robert Crawford
- Page 770  
2856 John W. Smith to Harriet A. Green  
24 January 1856, sol. 27 January 1856 by T. C. Gaston, J. P.
- Page 770  
2857 Samuel Cox to Eliza Elledge  
28 January 1856, sol. 29 January 1856 by James B. Davis, J. P., at residence of J. L. Elledge
- Page 771  
2858 John Summers to Polina F. Beckham  
28 January 1856, sol. 30 January 1856 by L. G. Bullington, J. P. at residence of William S. Legg
- Page 771  
2859 Edward Legg to Ellen C. Smith  
28 January 1856, sol. 31 January 1856 by T. L. Gostin, J. P.
- Page 771  
2860 James G. Barksdale to Susan V. Newby  
30 January 1856, sol. 31 January 1856 by G. W. Mitchell, M. G., at residence of Mrs. Ann Newby

(-continued-)

- Page 772  
2861 William W. Collier to Martha Walls  
30 January 1856, sol. 31 January 1856 by Dawson Phelps, M. G., at residence of A. Walls, Esq.
- Page 772  
2862 Isaac M. Roberts to Mary C. Bullington  
30 January 1856, sol. 5 February 1856 by L. G. Bullington, J. P., at residence of W. B. Roberts
- Page 772  
2863 George E. Barksdale to Mary W. French  
9 February 1856, sol. 10 February 1856 by John A. Johnson, J. P., at residence of Amos French
- Page 773  
2864 James C. David to Joice A. Henderson  
11 February 1856, sol. 13 of February 1856 by J. Scale, M. G., at residence of Richard Henderson
- Page 773  
2865 H. B. Vaughn to Mary A. Irvin  
11 February 1856, sol. 11 February 1856 by G. Sellers, M. G., at residence of S. Tanner
- Page 773  
2866 George W. Dublin to Rebecca Moss  
11 February 1856, sol. 12 February 1856 by Murphy Bruce, M. G., at residence of Thomas Landtroop on Sugar Creek
- Page 774  
2867 Andrew J. Stinson to Sarah A. C. Henderson  
15 February 1856, sol. 17 February 1856 by J. Seale, M. G. at residence of Richard Henderson
- Page 774  
2868 Strother A. McWilliams to Narcissa M. Hargroves  
11 February 1856, sol. 19 February 1856 by D. L. Mitchell, M. G.
- Page 774  
2869 John P. Tanner to Abigail T. Crenshaw  
18 February 1856, sol. 21 February 1856 by J. Seale, M. G. at residence of Wm. M. Crenshaw
- Page 775  
2870 Joseph W. Gill to Mary M. Anderson  
18 February 1856, sol. 18 February 1856 by John A. Johnson, J. P., at residence of Mrs. Blue
- Page 775  
2871 Jonathan Greenhaw to Elizabeth Jones  
21 February 1856, sol. 21 February 1856 by J. W. French, J. P. at residence of Elizabeth Jones
- Page 775  
2872 Jesse Rambo to Eleander A. Bradshaw  
23 February 1856 1856, sol. 24 February 1856 by John Turrentine, J. P. at Silome Church in Limestone County
- Page 776  
2873 Richard B. Nevill to America W. Brundidge  
4 March 1856, sol. 5 March 1856 by F. A. Kimbell, M. G.
- Page 776  
2874 John W. McElhancy to Indianna E. Taylor  
4 March 1856 (*No return*)
- Page 776  
2875 John C. Wilson to Martha Jacobs  
11 March 1856, sol. 12 March 1856 by Samuel Edmondson, at residence of Polly (*Pally?*) Justens (*Lustens?*)
- Page 777  
2876 Isham R. Trotter to Manerva Dungee  
12 March 1856, sol. 23 March 1856 by Wm. M. Redus, J. P., at residence of Isham R. Trotter
- Page 777  
2877 John T. Chapman to Margaret E. Burrus  
3 April 1856, sol. 8 April 1856 by H. F. Arthur, J. P.

(-continued-)

- Page 777  
2878 Robert Coffman to Mary E. Sanderson  
22 April 1856, sol. 24 April 1856 by H. F. Arthur, J. P.
- Page 778  
2879 Jessee A. Hargrove to Sophronia V. Holland  
3 May 1856, sol. 4 May 1856 by A. C. Holland, J. P., at  
residence of E. H. Holland
- Page 778  
2880 Lovell Walker to Milley C. Soloman  
5 May 1856, sol. 8 May 1856 by L. G. Bullington, J. P. at  
residence of Hamilton Walker
- Page 778  
2881 John H. Locke to Sarah Toone  
15 May 1856, sol. 18 May 1856 by John J. Vickers at  
residence of John J. Vickers
- Page 779  
2882 Peter Crowder to Mary Holt  
23 May 1856, sol. 25 May 1856 by A. W. Smith, E. M. E. C.
- Page 779  
2883 Bazell Y. Malone to Mary C. Blair  
3 June 1856, sol. 3 June 1856 by G. W. Mitchell, M. G. at  
residence of Dr. John G. Blair
- Page 779  
2884 William Leslie to Nannie Bass  
11 June 1856 (*No return*)
- Page 780  
2885 Joseph J. Smith to Nancy A. McElyea  
11 June 1856, sol. 16 June 1856 by A. C. Holland, J. P. at  
residence of James A. Smith
- Page 780  
2886 Wiley Bray to Martha Jones  
28 June 1856, sol. 3 July 1856 by John J. Vickers, J. P. at  
residence of Thomas C. Jones
- Page 780  
2887 Joseph D. Collier to Martha A. Harris  
1 July 1856, sol. 1 July 1856 by D. Phelps, M. G. at  
residence of Simon Harris
- Page 781  
2888 William P. Vaughan to Amanda Davis  
8 July 1856, sol. 9 July 1856 by A. Davis, M. G.
- Page 781  
2889 Andrew J. Venable to Alla Ann Bentley  
25 July 1856 (*No return*)
- Page 781  
2890 Falker Cox to Sarah A. Grindle  
25 July 1856, sol. 31 July 1856 by H. F. Arthur, J. P.
- Page 782  
2891 Charles Hardy to Francis J. Collier  
25 July 1856, sol. 27 July 1856 by Albert Walls, J. P.
- Page 782  
2892 Wesley L. Skeeters to Rutha A. Tindall  
28 July 1856, sol. 31 July 1856 by L. G. Bullington, J. P. at  
residence of James Tindall
- Page 782  
2893 William L. Hendricks to Nancy R. Hammerley (?)  
31 July 1856, sol. 31 July 1856 by N. R. Gabard, M. G. at  
residence of John Hammerley
- Page 783  
Nicholas M. Terry to Eliza J. Chambers  
2 August 1856 (*No return*)
- Page 783  
2895 Joseph H. B. Smith to Emily M. Davis  
4 August 1856, sol. 5 August 1856 by Wm. M. Redus, J. P. at  
residence of Mr. John Davis

(-continued in September, 1979 issue-)

DEED RECORD I

1819 - 1825  
(Ninth Installment)

*These deeds were abstracted from Deed Record 1, 1819-1825 in the Probate Judge's office in the Limestone County Courthouse, Athens, Alabama, by Helen Bowling McKnight of Huntsville, Alabama. The first installment was carried in Volume 8, No. 2 (December, 1973) with other installments in Volume 8, No. 4 (June, 1974); Volume 9, No. 4 (June, 1975); Volume 10, No. 3 (March, 1976); Volume 10, No. 4 (June, 1976); Volume 12, No. 2 (December, 1977); Volume 12, No. 3 (March, 1978); and Volume 12, No. 4 (June, 1978).*

- Pages 125-128 1 Oct 1821 Between James M. Gray of Limestone Co., AL of the 1st part, Kinsey Nobles of the 2nd part & William K. Adams, Trustee of 3rd part. Gray is indebted to Nobles for \$976.50 and desires to pay the note bearing date of 9 Sep 1821 to Nobles. Gray sells to Adams for \$10: SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 36 Township 4 Range 4W and slaves (Named but not abstracted), horses, saddles, furniture, etc. - aforesaid property being same conveyed by deed to Turner Saunders and William K. Adams in special trust to pay William Dewoody, Robert and William Dixon, partners and merchants trading in firm of William Dewoody & Co., Hubbard Saunders and Benjamin Smith the several sums respectively therein contained. In case of residue left after making full payment and interests and costs to William Dewoody & Co., Hubbard Saunders and Benjamin Smith, it is understood that William K. Adams, Trustee, shall pay (remainder) to Kinsey Nobles to satisfy aforesaid sum with interest and cost. William K. Adams shall permit James M. Gray to continue in possession and use until 1 Jan 1823. Then after giving one month's notice of sale, Noble shall sell above property.  
Wit: William Fitch James M. Gray  
Geo. Gorman Kinsey Nobles  
Saml. Dewoody Wm. K. Adams  
Ack: 10 Oct 1821 by Jas. M. Gray John T. Smith
- Pages 130-132 20 Sep 1820 For \$1150 Joseph Rutledge sells to John Hardin (Both of Limestone Co., AL) 160 & 70/100 acres in Limestone Co.: NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 35 Township 1 Range 3W & also 5 acres in SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Section 26 Township 1 Range 3W bounded as follows: beginning on the bank of Limestone Creek on east and west line, up Creek to mouth of Ellison Hodges spring branch, thence up to where it crosses the east and west line.  
Wit: Reubin Tillman Joseph Rutledge  
Randolph Mitchell Nancy (X) Rutledge  
Allison Hodge  
Daniel Coleman  
Above recorded in Book A page 130 on 13 Nov 1823. John T. Smith CCC Nancy Rutledge, the wife of above Joseph Rutledge, states that she signed the deed voluntarily. 13 Nov 1821 Daniel Coleman Judge Co.Ct.
- Pages 132-133 24 Nov 1821 Charles Land, Limestone Co., AL, is indebted to David Nelson in sum of \$750 & has executed his note on 24 Nov 1822 for \$750. Land executed to said Nelson following Deed of Trust: Indenture 24 Nov 1821 between Charles Land of 1st part, David Nelson of 2nd part, & Daniel Coleman of 3rd part. Land agrees to sell to Nelson and Coleman negroes (Named but not abstracted)  
Ack: 27 Nov 1821 Charles Land  
John T. Smith CCC David Nelson  
Daniel Coleman
- Page 134 3 Dec 1821 For \$2340 Joseph Winslow sells to William Flurnoy (Both of Limestone Co., AL) 130 acres: SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 12 Township 2 Range 3W. No witnesses Joseph Winslow

(--continued--)

Deed Record  
(-continued-)

- Pages 135-136 *(Blank)* day of Dec 1821 For \$1150 Daniel Wright of Lawrence Co., AL, and Martha Wright, his wife, sell to Charles Burrus of Madison Co., AL, 102 acres in Limestone Co., AL, known as tract allotted to Martha Patrick, now wife of Danl. Wright, a part of the  $\frac{1}{2}$  section bounded on the east by Charles Burrus; on north by land owned by Sarah Patrick (Minor under age of 21); on west by land formerly owned by William Pettus but now owned by the said C. Burrus; on the south by lands owned by Thomas Nesbit.  
Wit: William Farris D. W. Wright  
James Searcy Martha M. Wright  
Martha M. Wright, examined apart from her husband Daniel W. Wright, relinquishes above land of her own free will 15 Dec 1821.  
William Farris & Charles Wright, JP's of said county.
- Pages 137-141 4 Aug 1821 For \$5000 Furman Crenshaw of Limestone Co., AL, sells to Malcomb Gilchrist of Lawrence Co., AL. land in Giles Co., TN, on Reynolds Creek, a south branch of the Elk River, 70 &  $\frac{3}{4}$  acres being the tract whereon said Crenshaw has a mill: the fractional Section 25, east & west of the Elk River in Township 2 Range 6W. Also NW $\frac{1}{4}$  & NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 31 Township 1 Range 4W; also interest Crenshaw has in the steam boat Genrl. Robertson - the same being one share subject to be forfeited. Also hames, oxen, cattle, etc. now belonging to Crenshaw and A Hood at the mill of Crenshaw on Reynolds Creek in Giles Co., TN, and crops Crenshaw has growing at the place where he now lives on said 2 quarters of Section 31 mentioned above - also furniture.  
Gilchrist has sold Crenshaw the fractional Section 25 east & west on Elk River Township 2 Range 6W together with the grist mill thereon built by Gilchrist - for the sum of \$5000 payable in several installments (listed).  
Wit: John Maples Furman Crenshaw  
Thos. Redus  
"Furman Crenshaw, the obligor in the foregoing indenture, is released from all obligations this 29 Jul 1831" M. Gilchrist.
- Pages 142-144 Frederick B. Nelson of Cotton Port, AL (Limestone Co.) being indebted to James R. Matbie (*Mattrie?*), now of New York for \$7940.34 by note dated 16 Apr (*Blank*) payable 16 Oct last past. Convey to James R. Matbie(?) 2 pieces of land in Cotton Port I purchased of Crockett & Adams of Nashville being E $\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot 20 & S $\frac{1}{2}$  of Lot 23 according to the plan of Cotton Port together with all buildings, etc... particularly described under the firm name of Frederick B. Nelson & Co.. Nelson is indebted to Mattrie on account of the business concern in balance of \$5300 or thereabouts...also sell Mattrie all my interest in the mill near Cotton Port...and land attached to said mill and all fixtures, etc. My interest and title in gin house, gins, etc., of Nelson & Co., and the ferry across the Tennessee River at the mouth of the Limestone and all my interest in the notes, book accounts, etc., of Nelson & Co.  
Frederick B. Nelson and James R. Matbie put their names and seals at Cotton Port, AL 8 Jan 1822  
Frederick B. Nelson  
James R. Matbie

*COTTON PORT. The site of this early landing was just south of the town of Mooresville, on the northern bank of the Tennessee River near Piney Creek, in Limestone County.*

*Dead Towns of Alabama by W. Stuart Harris (ED)*

(-continued in September, 1979 issue-)





# Madison



THE DEMOCRAT

April 4, 1833

*The following newspaper article was contributed for publication by Rane Pruitt of the Huntsville-Madison County Public Library. "The Democrat" was begun in 1823 by William B. Long. The name of the paper was changed to "The Huntsville Confederate" in 1862, to the "Daily Huntsville Confederate" in 1863, and again in 1866 to the "Weekly Democrat". Between 1874 and 1919 the newspaper was known as the "Huntsville Weekly Democrat", thus ending its 96 years of publishing.*

List of letters remaining in the Post Office at Huntsville, Alabama on the 1st April, 1833, which, if not taken out by the 1st day of July, 1833, will be sent to the General Post Office as dead letters.

Agee, Daniel	Bates, Fleming
Ayres, Elizabeth E.	Bulman, Thos.
Ayres, John C. 2	Beasley, Robt. F.
Ambrose, Peter	Barclay, John
Adams, Rev. James B	Beardin, Jas. D.
Anderson, Tho. W.	Clerk of Cir. C. 4
Atchison, Dr. Mat	Courts, D. W.
Bouldin, W. Graves	Caruthers, Thos.
Bushby, Philip	Cannon, Miss Sus'n
Bishop, N. C.	Chaney, Christop'r
Blake, Edward	Culberson, Wm. D.
Brandon, Thos.	Craft, Susan 2
Bacon, John G.	Clarke, James
Bradley, Mrs. E. B.	Cannon, Miss Rebe
Blackburn, Franc's	Click, James G.
Brandon, T. & W.	Carter, Wm. E. 2
Betts, Capt. Charles 3	Christian, Allen
Bibb, Wm. L.	Curtis, Adders'n N.
Bishop, Isaac 2	Cronney, J. B.
Brown, Mrs. Ad'line	Coombs, William
Burrus, John	Cleavil & Mrs. Mary
Bradbury, Ro. F. 2	Caruthers, Hugh
Bradley, John	Coleman, Jas. B.
Barner, John	Cobb, Wm.
Beard, Dr. Silas	Chapman, F. W.
Baker, Edwin B.	Crockett, Robt. K.
Bush, John	Cox, Abram
Blake, Wm.	Drake, Andrew 2
Betts, Miss Mary 2	Davis, David
Burks, M.	Davis, Mis Eliz'bth
Beasley, John C. 2	Davison, Elias G.
Burks, John P. 3	Dunn, Jos.
Burton, Robt. B.	Dupuy, Edmond
Baless, John	Dancy, David 2
Burdine, Jeremiah	Davis, D. K. 3
Bradley, A. M.	Dupree, Simon
Betttersworth, J. K.	Dunn, Mrs. Margret
Burford, Hopkins	Donoho, Goldman
Bayliss, S. L.	Dortch, Robt.
Barney, Alex'r	Darby, Esqr.
Bowin, John	Drake, Neely
Black, Mrs. Martha	Eddins, W. D.

(-continued-)

"The Democrat" - April 4, 1833  
 (-continued-)

Ellis, Benjamin	Hadges, Puckett & Rice
E. M.	Harris, Rich'd B.
Ervin, Green C.	James, Bolling
English, John G.	Jones, Geo. H. 2
Fennel, Isham	Jordan, John G.
Forsey, Rich'd	Jones, John B.
Ford, Hezekiah	Jones, Dr. Fed.
Ferguson, Henry 2	Jones, H. F.
Fay, Mr.	Jones, A. P.
Frazur, Reuben	Jamison, Thos. 2
Fowlkis, Ransom	Jones, Rev. John W.
Folkes, Mary	Johnson, James
Green, Thos. 3	Jennings, Dick'rson
Givens, Robt. 2	Irwin, Russel
Graham, Willis W.	Jones, Rich'd S.
Gutch, Wm.	King, Miss Pen'lope
Garett, John	King, Mrs. Mary
Guill, Josiah	King, Rev. Thos. M
Grant, G. W.	Kelly, Rev. Geo.
Green, Jeffers'n W.	Kibble, Beverly
Gillespie, Mrs. Margery	Killum, Nathaniel
Green, Ralph O.	Kerkland, N.
Griffith, Stephen	Kelley, L. S. P.
Gibbs, Jesse	Lundel, Wm. Y.
Gordon, Isaac N.	Lowry, Thos.
Geron, Samuel	Lewis, P. 2
Gewin, Thos. 2	Long, Jas.
Gistry, A. G.	Leffew, John
Grimes, Thos.	Leftwich, Thos.
Glass, Miss Mary C.	Leary, Cornelius
Glass, John S.	Lindsay, Dennis
Henry, William	Lewis, Mrs. Cath'rin
Hill & Derrick 4	Lindsey, Mark
Hindly, Chas.	Lee, Molly
Henderson, Saml. E.	Maxwell, David
Hambleton, H. A.	Moore, John R.
Howard, Claudus F.	McClellan, John S.
Harwood, Felix	Mount, Wm. & H.
Husel, Rich'd.	Montgomery, Robt.
Holding, Joseph	Mitchell, Tarlton
Hutchison, A. 2	Mayhew, Zach'ah 2
Harris, Rev. Widow	Martin, Henry
Haden, Rich'd E.	Malone, Harper
Harris, Mrs. M. W.	Miller, Daniel
Horton, Rodah	McCleahany, David
Harris, Wm. Hawes	Moore, Thos.
Hayns, Miss Mildr'd	Monroe, David 3
Harrell, S. C.	Minter, George W.
Hants, Lewis	Mays, Jr. Elijah
Hounshell, Jas.	Montgomery, John
Harrell, H. P.	Marshall, J. W.
Hunter, John	Montgomery, Jos. A.
Homes, John	Martin, Agrippa 2
Harris Sullivan & co.	Murphy, Dr. Smith
Hamer, Milton J.	Mitchell, Eliza
Hogan, James 2	Moss, A.
Haden, M. R. 2	McMames, James
Horton, George	May, Wash. T.
Howell & Rogers	McMullen, Miles G.
Hall, John J.	Martin, Rich'd. 2
Higgins, Josiah	Moore, Hardy

(-continued in September, 1979 issue-)

REGISTER OF BIRTHS  
(1886-1902)

(Ninth Installment)

This series began in Volume 11, Number 3 (March, 1977). This ledger is housed in the Law Library across the street from the Madison County Courthouse. Only white births have been copied: all other information is included here except "Birth Presentation" and the name of the doctor or midwife. These records were copied and contributed by Diane Mooney and Carol Gordon through the courtesy of Judge William Page, Judge of the Circuit Court of Madison County, Alabama.

## City of Huntsville - 1895

BIRTH		CHILD		MOTHER		FATHER			
Mo.	Day	Sex	Born	Name	Born	Name	Born	Occupation	
T(3	16	F	Beat 2	Etta McCullough	AL	H. M. McCullough	PA	U.S. Commissioner	
"	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	17	M	Beat 2	Sarah Hollingsworth	TN	Rufus Hollingsworth	AL	Factory Hand	
8	18	M	Beat 1	Marrie Hind (Wind?)	GA	Isodore Hind (Wind?)	CA	Merchant	
3	18	M	Beat 2	Jeanie Hunt	AL	Joe Hunt	AL	Factory Hand	
3	23	F	Beat 2	Martha C. Bragg	"	Robert A. Bragg	"	Mill Hand	
3	25	M	Beat 1	Lee Newman	"	Bernhus Newman	GA	Merchant	
3	26	M	Beat 1	Sallie R. Dickson	"	Robert F. Dickson	AL	Printer	
3	26	F	Ward 1	Virginia Ramsey	TN	Thos. A. Ramsey	TN	R.R. Fireman	
3	26	F	Ward 1	Lenora J. Lehman	AL	Jno. J. Lehman	AL	Supt. Cott. Mill	
3	28	M	Ward 3	Maggie Moore	AL	Gus Moore	AL	Farmer	
3	13	M	Ward 1	Laura McLaughlin	TN	Dan McLaughlin	PA	Merchant	
4	4	F	Ward 1	Penelope Welch	AL	Jacob (?) Welch	AL	Laborer	
4	10	F	Ward 2	Margaret Huss	"	Robert Huss	"	"	
4	13	F	Ward 1	Mary Gouldie (?)	"	M. Gouldie (?)	PA	"	
4	17	M	Ward 2	Vera Yarbrough	TN	Albert Yarbrough	AL	Carpenter	
4	18	M	Ward 1	Mary McKay	"	Thos. McKay	"	Laborer	
4	19	M	Ward 2	Lula McCracken	AL	J. L. McCracken	IN	Contractor	
4	23	M	Ward 3	Ollie V. Matthews	"	B. L. Matthews, Jr.	AL	Merchant	
5	11	M	Ward 3	Susie B. Miller	"	Richard W. Miller	KY	Lawyer	
*5	23	M	Ward 1	Frances Powell	TN	Thos. Powell	TN	Laborer	
6	1	F	Ward 2	Ada H. Hawk	AL	H. R. Hawk	AL	Superintendent	
6	2	M	Ward 2	Elizabeth Monroe	"	D. C. Monroe	GA	(?) Banker	
6	9	F	Ward 2	Callie Atkins	"	Joseph Atkins	AL	Spinner	
6	9	F	Ward 3	Mattie S. Caudenhead	SC	L. W. Caudenhead	SC	Superintendent	
6	17	F	Ward 4	Saidee Evans (?)	TN	P. E. Prates (?)	TN	"	
6	21	F	Ward 2	Daisy B. Maure	AL	Charles Maure	IN	Banker	
6	18	F	Ward 1	Mollie King	"	Jono. King	TN	Laborer	
6	8	F	Ward 2	Susan J. White	"	Jas. Thos. White	AL	"	
*6	13	M	Ward 1	Frances Powell	TN	Thos. Powell	TN	"	
*(NOTE: Births listed in May and June?)									
7	6	M	Ward 1	Mary Stillwell	AL	J. W. Stillwell	TN	Laborer	
7	6	M	Ward 2	Mary C. Kennedy	"	Steven W. Kennedy	"	Merchant	
7	8	M	Ward 2	J. Lucy Martin	"	Jno. H. Martin	GA	Mechanic	
7	9	M	Ward 3	Sallie M. Harrison	"	Jas. B. Harrison	TN	Merchant	
7	15	F	Ward 1	Fannie Orgain	"	Wm. Orgain	AL	"	
7	18	M	Ward 2	Dora L. Bridges	TN	Felix L. Bridges	LA	Operative	
7	22	M	Ward 1	Minnie B. Sommers	"	(Blank)	(Blank)		
7	29	F	Ward 3	Mattie Clipper	KY	A. J. Clipper	KY	Painter	
8	13	F	Ward 2	Bessie B. Copeland	TN	Thos. Copeland	AL	RR Employee	
8	16	F	Ward 1	Belle Burton Nance	AL	Harry S. Nance	"	Merchant	
8	27	M	Ward 1	Mary Russell	TN	Geo. S. Russell	TN	Gardner	
8	29	F	Ward 2	Sallie H. Allen	NC	Wm. B. Allen	VA	Commercial (?)	
8	26	M	Ward 2	Lara E. Little	MS	Jno. W. Little	GA	Laborer	

(-continued-)

Register of Births - 1886-1902  
(-continued-)

## City of Huntsville - 1895

BIRTH		CHILD		MOTHER		FATHER		Occupation
Mo.	Day	Sex	Born	Name	Born	Name	Born	
9	6	M	Ward 2	Mary Jane Kerr	GA	Robt. W. Kerr, Jr.	PA	Factory Hand
9	14	F	Ward 2	Nancy C. Clay	TN	W. Leroy Clay	MS	" "
9	15	M	Ward 4	----- Sherlock		----- Sherlock		Gypsy Trader
9	18	F	Ward 2	Fannie J. Estes	TN	Wm. E. Estes	TN	Weaver
9	18	M	Ward 2	Brooksie T. Davis	AL	Wm. C. Davis, Jr.	OH	Bookkeeper
9	20	M	Ward 3	Dean Mc. Adams	TN	Fraser L. Adams	AL	Dentist
9	22	F	Ward 2	Ida B. Woodruff	AL	Ernest Woodruff	AL	Fireman
10	9	M	Ward 1	Eva Blake	"	Hall Blake	"	Plumber
10	12	F	Ward 3	Sallie B. Russell	"	W. H. Russell	"	Farmer
10	20	F	Ward 2	Sarah C. Yarbrough	"	Charles F. Yarbrough	"	Grocer
10	31	F	Ward 2	Annie C. Harris	"	Thos. F. Harris	TN	Clerk
11	9	F	Ward 2	Ella R. Terry	"	Sydney Terry	AL	Merchant
11	11	F	Ward 2	Willie E. H. Carter	"	Wm. R. Carter	"	Farmer
11	12	M	Ward 2	Winfred D. Martin	IN?	John R. Martin	IN	Drummer
11	15	F	Ward 2	Sarah E. Searcy	AL	Lewis J. Searcy	TN	J. P.
11	15	F	Ward 2	Laura Lanier Wynn	"	John R. Wynn	AL	Lawyer
11	19	M	Ward 3	Lucy W. Cruse	KY	Samuel R. Cruse	TN	Secretary
11	27	M	Ward 2	Maybelle W. Dryer	AL	Thomas E. Dryer	AL	Physician
11	19	M	Ward 3	Annie Keer	"	Daniel Keer	PA	Clerk
11	23	M	Ward 2	Sarah Ann Carpenter	"	Hardie Carpenter	AL	Merchant
12	1	M	Ward 2	Rosa A. Lee Frame	"	Thomas L. Frame	TX	Painter
T ("	"	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	2	F	Ward 2	Edith B. S. White	OH	Lawson White	AL	Merchant
12	12	M	Ward 1	Ida Williams	TN	(Blank)	(Blank)	
12	12	M	Ward 4	Minnie Conley	AL	(Blank)	(Blank)	
12	30	M	Ward 2	Sarah Adams	"	John Adams	AL	Laborer

## County of Madison - 1895

1	2	M	Beat 16	Sallie Hickson	AL	Thomas Hickson	AL	Farmer
1	4	F	Beat 6	Mollie Ketcherson	"	Joe Ketcherson	"	"
1	7	F	Beat 1	Marin J. Moore	"	Wm. H. Moore	"	Bookkeeper
1	8	F	Beat 1	Mollie Furkman	OH	Henry Furkman	OH	Carpenter-Baker
1	9	F	Beat 1	Emma Munn	TN	Thomas Munn	NC	Mechanic
1	10	F	Beat 1	Alice Lile	"	Edward E. Lile	TN	Spinner
1	11	M	Beat 21	Sarah T. Hobbs	AL	Jeff H. Hobbs	AL	Farmer
1	12	M	Beat 1	Ros L. Anderson	"	John H. Anderson	Scot.	Tailor
1	14	F	Beat 1	Virginia Swinehart	TN	Thomas Swinehart	--	Mechanic
1	15	F	Beat 1	Elizabeth Chafin	AL	Claud Chafin	TN	Saloonkeeper
1	15	F	Beat 1	Annie E. Erwin	"	John Thomas Erwin	AL	Mechanic
1	16	F	Beat 4	Aggie Drake	"	David Drake	"	Farmer
1	18	M	Beat 1	Laura J. Farriss	TN	Phillip J. Farriss	IN	Butcher
1	24	M	Beat 1	Annie Peters	Germ	Frank Peters	PA	Butcher
1	25	M	Beat 1	Laura Hargrove	AL	W. Hargrove	AL	Laborer
1	30	M	Beat 6	Fannie McAnalley	"	Ed McAnalley	"	Farmer
1	31	F	Beat 11	Lizzie M. Rowel	TN	Robert Rowel	TN	Mechanic
1	25	M	Beat 5	Lucy Labor	AL	Sam Labor	AL	Farmer
1	16	F	Beat 5	Mary Taylor	"	Joe Taylor	"	"
1	26	F	Beat 5	Mary Lusk (Susk?)	"	L. C. Lusk (Susk?)	"	"
1	25	M	Beat 5	Mary Mann	"	James Mann	"	"
1	30	F	Beat 5	Jane Whittaker	"	Robt. Whittaker	"	"
1	23	M	Beat 5	Mary Nicely	TN	Wm. Nicely	TN	"
1	3	F	Beat 11	Mamie Little	AL	Frank Little	AL	"
1	29	F	Beat 5	Mary Click	"	Jim Click	"	"
1	14	M	Beat 3	Lucy Nelson	--	Benj. Nelson	--	"
1	20	F	Beat 3	Lucy Howard	--	Thos. Howard	--	"

(-continued in September, 1979 issue-)

SESSION BOOK (MINUTES)

(Big Cove) Mt. Pleasant Society (Presbyterian Church)  
(Sixth Installment)

*This series began in Volume 12, Number 3 (March, 1978) issue of Valley Leaves. This old Session Book is in the Zeitler Room of the Huntsville-Madison County Library. A Xerox copy was provided by Rane' Pruitt of the Library, was transcribed by Margaret Cowart, and proof read by Ann Cochran. We refer you to the March, 1978 issue for the forward to these minutes. The Session Book began in 1835 and ended in 1857.*

MINUTES

(-continued-)

Mt. Pleasant Tuesday 20 Sep (18)59

A session convened consisting of the following members: Ministers J. Leftwich and J. H. Drake. Elders Joseph Pickens and S. M. Brazelton constituted by prayer. J. Leftwich Moderator and J. H. Drake clerk. The door of the church was opened and Lidia A. King and Frances G. Marcrum came forward and gave a relation of their experimental acquaintance with Religion and they were received into full fellowship and F. G. Marcrum was baptized. L. A. King had received that ordinance in infancy. Closed by prayer.

Next page

Mt. Pleasant. [no date]

A session convened consisting of the following members: Ministers J. R. Morris, D. K. Hunter. Elders Joseph Pickens, Mills Jenkins, S. M. Brazelton, J. R. Morris, Mod, D. K. Hunter Clk protom. Constituted by prayers.

S. M. Brazelton was appointed to confer with Willey Schrimsher relative to a charge preferred against him and request him to appear before the session at its next meeting. Mills Jenkins was to request the same of Z. N. Drake & D. K. Hunter the same with B. M. Miller, John C. Moore, John W. Miller & R. S. McGaha. Session adjourned to meet the 4th Saturday in (blank) at 3 o'clock. Closed by prayer. J. R. Morris Mod. J. A. M. Hunter Clk

Mt. Pleasant Feb. 25th (18)60

A session convened consisting of the following members: Min J. R. Morris. Elders Mills Jenkins, S. M. Brazelton, J. A. M. Hunter, Bros Leftwick & Milligan being present were invited to seats as advisory members. Constituted by prayer. J. R. Morris Mod, J. A. M. Hunter Clk. Bro Schrimsher having had a confersation with Bros. J. R. Morris, Mills Jenkins previous to the meeting of the session concerning the charge against him made the necessary acknowledgements to them (and

Next page

stated to them that it would be out of his power to meet the session) which was related by them to the session & he was forgiven of that charge but other charges being brought against him and the other refractory members still living in open rebellion of the church and its rules. Bro M. Jenkins was to notify Bro Z. N. Drake & J. A. M. Hunter Bros B. M. Miller, J. W. Miller, John C. Moore & R. S. McGaha positively to appear before the session at its next meeting for a friendly conference. Bros Mills Jenkins principal & J. A. M. Hunter his alternate were duly appointed to represent this society in presbytery at its next session which convenes the 4 Saturday in Apr (18)60 at 11 o'clock at Larkinville Jackson County Ala. Session adjourned to meet the 4th Saturday in March (18)60 at 3 o'clock. Closed by prayer. J. R. Morris Mod, J. A. M. Hunter CLK

NOTE: The next entry was three years later.

Apr 1st (18)63 Mt. Pleasant

A session convened consisting of the following members viz M. G. Milligan, J. Pickens, S. M. Brazelton & J. A. M. Hunter. Milligan Mod & Hunter Clk. Constituted by prayer. Bro S. M. Brazelton principal & J. A. M. Hunter his alternate were appointed to represent this society in Presbytery at its next session which convenes at this place on next Friday at 11 o'clock A. M. Closed by prayer.

(-continued-)

Mt. Pleasant Society Church Minutes  
(-continued-)

Next page

Mt. Pleasant April 5th 1863

One day after date I promise to pay (???)

A session convened consisting of J. R. Morris, D. K. Hunter, J. Pickens, J. A. M. Hunter, S. M. Brazelton, Rev. J. R. Morris Mod, J. A. M. Hunter Clk. A charge having been preferred against Wiley Schrimsher of habitual & excess drinking intoxicating liquors. The witnesses to establish the above charge John T. Taylor, J. K. Sanford, C. D. Potts & J. L. Webster. Session adjourned to meet on Saturday before the third Sabbath in May at 1 o'clock P. M. 1863. Closed by prayer

Next page

Mt. Pleasant April 25, 1863

A session convened consisting of J. R. Morris & D. K. Hunter mins. Joseph Pickens, S. M. Brazelton, & J. A. M. Hunter Elds. J. R. Morris Mod., J. A. M. Hunter Clk. Opened by prayer. A charge of habitual & excessive drinking of intoxicating liquor was preferred against Wiley Schrimsher a regularly ordained elder of this society & the following witnesses to establish the same J. K. Sanford, J. L. Webster, S. D. Potts, & J. T. Taylor and J. A. M. Hunter was ordered by the session to legally notify Schrimsher & each one of the witnesses to appear before the session on Saturday the 16th inst May at 1 o'clock P. M. Session adjourned to meet on that day & at that hour. Closed by Prayer. J. A. M. Hunter CLK

Mt. Pleasant May 16th 1863

A session convened according to adjournment consisting of the following members viz J. R. Morris, Min, Mills Jenkins, Joseph Pickens, S. M. Brazelton, John McGaha & J. A. M. Hunter Elds. J. R. Morris Mod, Hunter Clk. Opened by prayer. Sister Tranquilla Haden a member of this Society in good standing applied to the session through Bro. Jenkins for a letter of dismission & recommendation which was granted. Bro Wiley Schrimsher & each of the witnesses failing to attend. It was unanimously agreed to meet on Saturday before the fourth Sabbath in this month at 2 o'clock P. M. & the following additionally witness were unanimously agreed also to be cited to appear at its next regular meeting viz Sisters H. A. Milligan, Catherine Marcum, E. M. Miller & B. S(L?) Anyan(?) & W. S. King with the old list of witnesses of the accused. Session adjourned to meet on the above named date. Closed by prayer.

April 26th 1863

Bro John McGaha a member of this society was elected and ordained ruling elder of the same.

Next page

Mt. Pleasant May the 30th 1863

Session met according to adjournment members present M. G. Milligan, Min. M. Jenkins, Joseph Pickens, S. M. Brazelton and John McGaha Eld. Milligan Mod, Jenkins Clk pro tem. Constituted by prayer. J. A. M. Hunter appeared and took his seat as Clk. Sisters H. A. Milligan, Catharine Marcum & M. E. Miller and Jas. L. Webster appeared as witnesses against Bro Wiley Schrimsher. But he failing to attend they were notified and the accused with the witnesses who failed to attend to be notified to meet the session on Saturday before the 2d Sabbath in June 1863 at 2 o'clock P. M. Session adjourned to meet the above named date. Closed by prayer. J. A. M. Hunter CLK

Mt. Pleasant June 13th (18)63

Session met according to adjournment. Members present J. R. Morris & M. G. Milligan Mins. Elds S. M. Brazelton, M. Jenkins, Joseph Pickens, John McGaha & J. A. M. Hunter. Morris Mod, Hunter Clk. Constituted by prayer. The accused failed to attend. Witnesses present H. A. Milligan, Catharine Marcum, Maria E. Miller, J. K. Sanford & Jas. L. Webster. The session after due deliberation proceeded to trial in the absence of the accused (Bro. Wiley Schrimsher.)

Next page

The session from the testimony of the witnesses and his contumacy in obeying the citations of the session. After due deliberation, on motion excluded him from the communion of the church and its privileges until he repents. The session then adjourned to meet on Saturday before the 2d Sabbath in Sept. (18) 63 at 2 o'clock P. M. Closed by prayer. J. A. M. Hunter Clk.

(-continued in September, 1979 issue-)



# Marshall



PROBATE MINUTES  
March 1836 - December 1839

(Second Installment)

*This 136 page indexed book, located in the Marshall County Courthouse, Guntersville, Alabama, is the earliest probate minute book in the county. Abstracted by Yvonne Spence Perkins, the book consists of the records between March 1836 and December 1839. For more information on the probate minute books in Marshall County, see the foreword of the first installment in Volume 13, No. 3 (March, 1979).*

- Page 18 Letters of Administration granted to John C. Johnson and Mary E. Parrott on the estate of Lorenzo D. Parrott, late of Tuscaloosa County, deceased. 12 October 1836.
- Page 18 William Patten, Thomas Parker, William Callaway are appointed appraisers of the estate of Lorenzo D. Parrott, late of Tuscaloosa County, deceased.
- Page 18 Mary E. Parrott, administratrix, and John C. Johnson, administrator, ordered to sell the personal property of the estate of Lorenzo D. Parrott, late of Tuscaloosa County, deceased.
- Page 19 Administrator (*No name is given, but the entry on page 9 given in Vol. 13, No. 3 states that Andrew Edwards, son-in-law of the deceased, was appointed administrator.*) of the estate of Patrick Burk informs the court that the personal property is insufficient to pay the debts of the estate. Requests permission to sell NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 19 Township 5 Range 4E containing 160 acres.
- Court orders publication be made for 40 days in the "North Alabama Star", a newspaper in the town of Bellefonte (Jackson County), requiring legatees to appear before the County Court Judge of Marshall, Claysville, Alabama (*See Vol. 13, No. 3, p 139 for location of Claysville*), on the 10th day of December next to show cause that sale shall not be granted.
- BELLEFONTE. The site of this town was 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles from Hollywood, just northeast of the Tennessee River, approximately 14 miles southwest of Stevenson, in Jackson County. On December 13, 1821, Jackson County commissioners selected the infant town of Bellefonte, which was situated on the principal stage road through North Alabama, as the county seat.*  
*Dead Towns of Alabama* by W. Stuart Harris (ED.)
- Page 19 Widow of Abner Vaughn, deceased, ordered to make application for Letters of Administration for the estate. 8 November 1836.
- Page 20 John Blackwood applies for and is granted Letters of Administration for the estate of Hugh Blackwood, deceased. 8 November 1836.
- Page 20 James H. Finley, Albert G. Henry, and George W. Allen appointed appraisers of the estate of Hugh Blackwood, deceased.
- Page 20 John Blackwood, administrator of the estate of Hugh Blackwood, deceased, is permitted to sell the personal property of the estate.
- Page 20 John Blackwood applies for and is granted Letters of Administration for the estate of Foster D. Paris, deceased.

(-continued-)

Probate Minutes  
March 1836-December 1839

(-continued-)

- Page 21 John Blackwood, administrator of the estate of Foster D. Paris, deceased, is permitted to sell the personal property at public sale.
- Page 21 Thedacea(?) Vaughn, widow of Abner Vaughn, appointed administratrix of the estate of her husband. 9 November 1836.
- Pages 21-22 John M. Manis(?), James M. Moor, and William H. Wiggs are appointed appraisers of the estate of Abner Vaughn, deceased.
- Page 22 Thedicia Vaughn, administratrix of the estate of Abner Vaughn, permitted to sell the personal property at public sale.
- Page 22 P. M. Bush, administrator of the estate of Samuel Henry, deceased, requests permission to sell real estate. (*Entry not completed. See the next entry.*)
- Page 22 P. M. Bush, administrator of the estate of Samuel Henry, deceased, late of Sevier County, Tennessee, required to sell the following parcels of land: fractional Section 3 Township 8 Range 3E (containing 20 acres); fractional Section 21 Township 7 Range 4E (containing 84 acres); and SE part of fractional Section 31 Township 7 Range 4E (containing 119 acres).
- Page 23 Alexander Gilbreath appointed guardian of William P. Parrott, infant under the age of fourteen, left at the death of Lorenzo D. Parrott. Bond for \$1,000. Securities: David Carter and Montgomery Gilbreath. 12 November 1836.
- Page 23 William Ritche is granted Letters of Administration de bonis non (*Person appointed to finish settling a decedent's estate when the original administrator or executor failed to complete the task due to death, resigned, moved away, etc.*) on the estate of Abner Vaughn, deceased. "The next of kin known to the said Court having renounced their right to administer."  
2 February 1837  
(*NOTE: See the entry of page 21 above.*)
- Page 23 James H. Baird, Morris B. Feemster, and John M. Morris appointed appraisers of the personal property of the estate of Abner Vaughn.
- Page 24 William Ritchie authorized to dispose of the personal property of said decedent's estate by public sale.  
(*NOTE: See the entry of page 23 above.*)
- Pages 24-25 In March of 1834 Hugh Henry entered into contract of purchase with John Whilor for two parcels of land: fractional Section 2 Township 8 Range 3E containing 44 65/100 acres and south part of fractional Section 35 Township 7 Range 3E containing 1 square acre. John Whittor died without giving title to said land and Henry asks that Elizabeth Whittor, administratrix and widow, complete the transaction.  
(*NOTE: There seems to be a question of this surname. Both in this entry and earlier entries it appeared to be Whittor. One place here it seems to read Whiloe. However, in a future entry it clearly reads John Whitloe.*)

Publication is to be made for three months in the "North Alabama Star", a Bellefonte, Alabama, newspaper, requiring legatees to appear before the County Court Judge at Claysville, Alabama, on the first Monday in June next to show cause why title shall not be given to Hugh Henry.



## Probate Minutes

March 1836-December 1839

- Page 25 Susannah Hill, widow of John Hill (late of Jackson County), deceased, applies for and is granted guardianship of Asaph Hill, David K. B. Hill, Charles M. Hill, William Hill, and John Hill (under the age of 21). Little D. Bashart, former guardian, made final settlement. Securities: James A. Wright, John W. Wright, and Samuel Hill. 10 March, 1837.
- Pages 26-27 Percival M. Bush, administrator of the estate of Samuel Henry, makes the following land sales as directed by special order of the Orphans Court of Marshall County, Alabama, the Honorable Washington T. May my predecessor then presiding as Judge of said County Court: fractional Section 3 Township 8 Range 3E (29 60/100 acres) to Simion Nicholass for \$326.25;  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{2}$  of fractional Section 31 Township 7 Range 4E (84 acres) to Arthur C. Burd for \$420.50;  $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE part of fractional Section 31 Township 7 Range 4E (119 acres) to John Johnson for \$654.50.
- Pages 28-29 William Richey, administrator of the estate of Abner Vaughn, deceased, reports to the court that the personal property of said estate is insufficient to pay and satisfy the claims against the estate. The court orders advertisement set up in three public places in Claysville, Alabama, requiring all persons having an interest in the estate to appear before the Judge of the Orphans Court of Marshall County, Alabama, on the 1st Monday of September next, at which time and place final settlement will be made. 18 March 1837
- Pages 29-30 William Richey, administrator of the estate of Abner Vaughn, deceased, states that the personal property is insufficient to satisfy the debts of said estate. Makes petition to sell Lot 9 in Claysville, Alabama, containing  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre (more or less). Court orders publication in the "Democrat", a Huntsville, Alabama, newspaper once a month for three months requiring all persons interested in the estate to appear before the Judge of the Orphans Court in Claysville, Alabama, on the 1st Monday of June 1837 to show cause why said lot should not be sold. 18 March 1837.
- Pages 30-31 On the 14 December 1831 William C. Thomas entered into contract of purchase with John Hill, late of Jackson County, for  $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{2}$  of Section 5 Township 7 Range 4E and the  $E\frac{1}{2}$  of same Section Township Range each containing eighty acres. John Hill died without making a title to the land and Thomas asks that Little D. Bashart, administrator (late of Jackson County), be made to give title to said land. Court requires publication to be made once a month in the "Democrat", a Huntsville, Alabama, newspaper, for all interested persons to appear before the Judge of County Court in Claysville, Alabama, on the first Monday in September next to show cause why title should not be made.
- Page 31 John Blackwood, administrator of the estate of Hugh Blackwood, deceased, resigns this office on 7 December 1837. Accepted by Washington T. May, Judge of County Court. Date 1 April 1837. Recorded 30 December 1837
- Pages 31-32 On a motion of (Blank) Campbell, Percival M. Bush is granted Letters of Administration on the estate of Hugh Blackwood, deceased, and appointed permanent administrator.

(-continued in September, 1979 issue-)

## Bible Record

### WALKER FAMILY BIBLE

*The cover and first pages of the old Bible are worn off; therefore, the date of printing and publisher are missing. It is known that John and Nancy Walker were the original owners. It was then given to their son, Benjamin Franklin Walker, who gave the Bible to his son Robert Emmett Walker. Robert gave it to his daughter, Etna Walker Harrell of Guntersville, Alabama. The Xerox pages were contributed to VALLEY LEAVES by Mrs. Fred V. Roberts, Oak Ridge, Tennessee. The information in parentheses was given by Mrs. Roberts from Bible, birth and census records. Transcribed by Margaret Matthews Cowart.*

Page 1

#### MARRIAGES

John Walker and Nancy (Owen) Walker his wife was married August 17 A. D. 1820  
 Wm. D. Walker and Eliza (Morrow) Walker his wife was married January the 31st A. D. 1844  
 B(enjamin) F(ranklin) Walker and E(liza) A(nn) Simpson was married January the 27th A. D. 1867.

#### BIRTHS

J(ames) C. Walker son of B. F. Walker and E. A. Walker was born November the 1, 1867 (Marshall Co.-md Dora Keeton)  
 R(obert) E(mmett) Walker-son of B. F. Walker and E. A. Walker Was born February 13, 1870 (Marshall Co.-md Sophia Lee Click August 18, 1895)  
 Mattie ann Walker was born feb the 18, 1872 (Marshall Co.-dau of B. F. & E. A. Walker-md Thomas Rice)  
 William R(ush) Walker was born Jan the 20 - 1874 (Marshall Co.-son of B. F. & E. A. Walker-md Jimmie Alice Click)  
 Sally Becky (Rebecca) Walker was born Mach the 4, 1876 (Marshall Co.-dau of B. F. & E. A. Walker-md Ernest Stone)

*Rest of this page unreadable but presumed to be the rest of B. F. & E. A. Walker's children which are as follows:*

Emna Jett Walker born 1878 Marshall Co. married Edd Ikard  
 Tommie Walker born November 2, 1881 unmarried  
 Erskine Walker born 1883? unmarried  
 Frank Carlton Walker born ? married Vennie Hamilton

Page 2

#### BIRTHS

John Walker was born March 22nd 1792  
 Nancy (Owen) Walker concert of John Walker was born September 11th 1798

(-continued-)

Page 2 Births  
(-continued-)

Maryan H. Walker daughter of John and Nancy Walker was born May 28 A. D. 1821 (GA)  
 William D. Walker son of John and Nancy Walker was born November 28th A. D. 1822 (GA)  
 Joseph M. Walker son of John and Nancy Walker was born May 4th A. D. 1824 (AL-md Elizabeth Sibley November 24, 1851)  
 James R. Walker son of John and Nancy Walker was born August 28th A. D. 1825 (AL-unmarried)  
 John Walker son of John and Nancy Walker was born January 3rd 1827 (AL-unmarried)  
 David A. Walker son of John and Nancy Walker was born July 13th A. D. 1828 (AL-md Sarah Adeline Herrin June 15, 1851)  
 Bertrand Burr Walker son of John and Nancy Walker was born 28 February 1830 (AL-md Elizabeth Herrin April 7, 1852)

Page 3

BIRTHS

James O. Walker was born 20th Oct 1831 (son of John & Nancy Walker-md Martha Ann Griffett February 22, 1852)  
 Montgomery Hamilton (Walker) son of John & Nancy Walker was born April 22nd 1833 (AL-wife unknown)  
 Thomomas C. Walker was born August the 22, 1834 (AL-son of John & Nancy Walker-md Nancy J. Sibley December 16, 1861)  
 Martha Ann Walker was born February the 2nd 1836 (AL-dau of John & Nancy Walker-md William Herrin January 25, 1852)  
 Benjamin F(ranklin) Walker son of John and Nancy Walker was born June 11th 1837

*Unreadable but probably the following:*

John R. Walker son of John and Nancy Walker born December 5, 1838 in Marshall Co.-unmarried

DEATHS

Mary Ann Walker daughter of John and Nancy Walker departed this life October 15th A. D. 1823  
 James R. Walker son of John and Nancy Walker departed this life December 20th, 1826

*The following marriage was written on this page in between the deaths:*

David A. Walker ( & Sarah Adaline Herrin) was married on the 15th of June 1851

John Walker Junor Departed this life 1839 in the Twelfth year of his age

(-continued-)

Page 4

## BIRTHS

John R. Walker Son of John and Nancy Walker was born December the 5<sup>th</sup> A. D. 1838 (Marshall Co.)

*The following marriage was written in between the births:*

David Ricketts and Mary F. Simpson was married January the 24 the year 1876

Will (Lindsay?) Ricketts was born November (unreadable)

## DEATHS

John R. Walker Died in the Service of the Confederate States at Manasses Va Octr 4th 1861

Wm. D. Walker Fell while Fighting in the Confederate Service Before Richmond July 23, 1862

John Walker Died January (June) the 6, 1871 (buried Hebron Walker Cemetery)

Nancy Walker Died January the 5, 1853

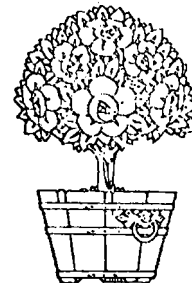
Tommie Walker the daughter of B. F. and E. A. Walker born Nov. 2, 1881 Died March 22, 1901 Age 19 years, 4 months, 20 days

\* \* \* \* \*

*The following information taken from census and marriage records was sent to Mrs. Roberts by Joan Marton Smith of Texas:*

John Walker was the son of John Walker, Sr. (born in Virginia 7 December 1766 and died 10 October 1826 and buried Walker Cemetery; Marshall Co., AL) and his wife Martha Smith. Their children were:

William  
John, Jr. (above)  
Taylor married Mary Jane Coleman  
James  
Nancy  
George  
Richard  
Robert married Elizabeth West Cain  
Sophia married ? Anderson  
Martha married Thomas Smith



END OF WALKER BIBLE AND INFORMATION



# Morgan



## ROCK CREEK SOUTHERN BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

### (Second Part)

*This well-kept cemetery in the north east part of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 6, Township 8S of Range 1W is approximately two miles south of Highway 67 in Morgan County. There are numerous graves marked with fieldstones and spaces which indicate unmarked graves. There are also several graves marked with metal funeral markers which have become illegible. Copied by John E. Gunn, Jr., Huntsville, Alabama, on 19 March 1976. A line to the left of two or more names means they are on the same stone.*

Ruby Oden  
Jul 25, 1911  
Jul 31, 1911

Harvey McHamilton  
Jan 23, 1949  
May 30, 1951

Edna dau of  
A. H. & Janie Oden  
Mar 14, 1899  
Jul 24, 1899

John B. Oden  
May 27, 1877  
(No other date)

A. T. Hamilton  
Mar 25, 1830  
Sep 24, 1892  
Masonic Emblem

CORP'L  
Jno. A. Oden  
Co. A 1 Ala Cav.  
Aug 4, 1843  
Aug 14, 1902

Mary A. Oden  
Aug 21, 1880  
Jul 29, 1952

Mary E. Hamilton  
Aug 25, 1844  
Dec 2, 1904

Margaret Oden  
1845 - 1922

Infant son of  
J. W. & Mammie L. Creel  
Aug 12, 1918  
(No other date)

John F. Hamilton  
Jul 9, 1871  
May 30, 1937

Pvt. Grover C. Livingston  
363 Bn. 96 Div.  
Mar 4, 1936

Mollie Hamilton  
Mar 20, 1881  
Apr 30, 1955

Earnest son of  
G. D. & Nannie Fowler  
Nov 25, 1882  
Sep 14, 1886

Mamie Roan Livingston  
(No date)  
Feb 21, 1972

Robert L. Hamilton  
Nov 5, 1873  
Dec 1, 1939

Elizabeth Wife of  
D. B. Johnson  
Oct 23, 1835  
Dec 15, 1904

Susan E. Roan  
Apr 8, 1866  
Jul 2, 1946

Bessie C. Hamilton  
Oct 25, 1908  
May 19, 1972

Adoline McKee  
Oct 26, 1866  
May 4, 1924

Daniel A. Roan  
Jan 29, 1863  
Aug 19, 1954

William B. Hamilton  
May 24, 1906  
Apr 20, 1965

Carrell J. McKee  
Oct 17, 1862  
May 24, 1941

(-continued-)

Rock Creek Cemetery  
(-continued-)

Ethel E. dau of  
D. A. & S. E. Roan  
Jan 16, 1897  
Oct 12, 1911

Edward Infant son of  
G. W. & Wynell Woodall  
May 11, 1938

Luguna Sweetman (*Lugina?*)  
b 1814  
d Aug 4, 1880

Martha Jane Woodall  
Nov 24, 1883  
Jul 25, 1972

Foy C. Woodall  
(?) Sep 1940  
(*Illegible funeral marker*)

Ira C. Oden, Sr.  
Feb 20, 1907  
Apr 19, 1973

Elizah Otis son of (*Elijah?*)  
J. H. & I. J. Oden  
Feb 27, 1897  
May 5, 1920

Martha J. McKee  
Jan 18, 1846  
Jan 22, 1936

W. L. Tanner  
Dec 13, 1879  
Jun 9, 1963

Elymus Earl son of  
J. H. & I. J. Oden  
Jul 23, 1900  
Nov 12, 1920  
Woodman of the World  
Stone

John T. McKee  
Jan 14, 1851  
Jul 17, 1935

Bennett McEntire  
Dec 16, 1890  
Mar 27, 1960

J. H. Oden  
May 9, 1873  
Nov 7, 1933

David M. McKee  
Jul 8, 1884  
May 23, 1959

Cora Mae McEntire  
Apr 16, 1897  
(*No other dates*)

Ida Oden  
Sep 5, 1876  
Jan 18, 1950

Minnie L. McKee  
Apr 4, 1889  
Jan 12, 1960

Malinda J. Lewis  
Oct 30, 1880  
Oct 24, 1968

Willie C. Hamilton  
Nov 15, 1903  
Jun 8, 1962

A. Homer Woodall  
Oct 26, 1899  
Jan 19, 1972

William C. Martin  
Sep 9, 1884  
Jan 29, 1971

Lorena N. Hamilton  
Apr 29, 1906  
(*No other date*)

Willie V. Woodall  
Oct 8, 1908  
(*No other date*)

Dixie B. Martin  
Mar 25, 1896  
Jan 15, 1940

Gilbert M. Dyer  
Aug 18, 1860  
Jul 26, 1944

Mary Lou dau of  
W. J. "Bill" &  
Susan Rutledge McKee  
Nov 7, 1886  
Feb 28, 1970

Mary Lou dau of  
D. D. & Martha Childers  
May 26, 1960  
(*No other date*)

Missouria J. Dyer  
Nov 18, 1860  
May 5, 1957

(-continued-)

Rock Creek Cemetery  
(-continued-)

James Harvey McKee  
May 2, 1885  
Aug 28, 1957

Mitter R. McKee  
Mar 1, 1892  
Oct 4, 1973

Rozina R. McKee  
Jan 13, 1881  
Jul 10, 1961

William Ard McKee  
Jan 19, 1882  
Feb 6, 1957

William J. McKee  
Feb 5, 1866  
Jul 29, 1921

Susan McKee  
Jan 1, 1860  
Apr 1, 1928

Mary Wife of  
Carrell McKee  
Aug 5, 1828  
May 4, 1901

Mark S. Allison  
Mar 7, 1876  
Dec 2, 1963

Lula L. Allison  
Apr 19, 1876  
Aug 4, 1956

James Curtis Hopper  
Alabama  
S 2 USNR  
W W 2  
May 30, 1919  
Jul 31, 1950

James W. Hopper  
Jan 18, 1884  
Aug 5, 1962

Ida W. Hopper  
Jul 28, 1881  
Nov 25, 1966

Theo. M. Ralph  
6 - 22 - 1912  
5 - 14 - 1969

Jessee Carlton Mason  
Apr 3, 1903  
Jan 7, 1965

Zadie Lou Alice Parker  
Jul 28, 1919  
Jul 10, 1951

Aaron L. Oden  
Alabama  
Pvt. 29 Co. Oct. Auto.  
Repl. Depot W W 1  
Sep 14, 1896  
July 12, 1965

Rena Lynn Smith  
b & d Dec 12, 1970

Wilburn O. Oden  
May 5, 1899  
Jul 4, 1952

Haskel O. Oden  
Apr 9, 1940  
Dec 6, 1949

Emily Brooks  
1862 - 1949

John A. Brooks  
1863 - 1950

Martha E. Oden  
Nov 11, 1886  
Sep 11, 1951

Harvey A. Oden  
Feb 19, 1883  
(No other date)

Sharon Vanette dau of  
Vann & Nancy Latham  
May 26, 1965  
Feb 22, 1975

Mary E. L. J. dau of  
T. & B. Nix  
Jul 23, 1853  
Jul 25, 1879  
(On same stone: Infant child  
of M. & H. Oden)

Wyvalene dau of  
J. F. & Florence Tanner  
Apr 1, 1935  
Apr 9, 1935

(-continued in September, 1979 issue-)

## MORGAN COUNTY DEED BOOK "A"

## (Part Nine)

*This series began in Volume 11, Number 4 (June, 1977) and will run until the entire book has been published. The first entry was dated July 15, 1820 and the final entry was recorded April 21, 1828. All instruments were acknowledged by M. C. Houston, Clerk of the County Court, unless otherwise noted. All parties are from Morgan County, Alabama unless otherwise stated. Abstracted by Dorothy Scott Johnson.*

- Pages 252-254 Deed of Conveyance November 1, 1825  
 Thomas Roland and Olive Roland, his wife, sold to Jane Ditto of Madison County, Alabama for \$200., the E $\frac{1}{2}$  of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 19 Township 6 Range 1E containing 79 87/100 acres.  
 Wit: James K. Martin and David B. Allen, J. P.  
 Acknowledged and dower relinquished April 4, 1826 before James K. Martin, J. P.  
 Proven September 26, 1826 and recorded same day.  
 (NOTE: Olive Roland's name was written "Olive" in the body of the instrument and "Ollif" in the signature block. The last name was variously written Roland and Rollen.)
- Pages 254-255 Will of Nancy Turrentine March 8, 1826  
 Nancy (X) Turrentine made her will being "very sick and weak of body but of perfect mind and memory". All household and kitchen furniture, 5 head of cattle, and 1 horse to be sold by James S. Turrentine to pay debts. The balance is to be equally divided between her "beloved sons and daughters", Fanny, Henneritta, James John, and Nancy Turrentine. Exec: James S. Turrentine.  
 Test: Joseph Turrentine and Anne Turrentine.  
 Proven September 30, 1826.  
 Recorded October 3, 1826.
- Page 256 Bill of Sale March 30, 1826  
 Thomas N. Pettus of Lawrence County, Alabama sold to William Moseley of Morgan County, Alabama, for \$6,000., 12 Negro slaves: Peter, Porinus(?), Jerry, Albot, Sylla, Dolly, Malinda, Eliza, Milly, Fage(?), Landy, and Chance.  
 Wit: Green P. Rice  
 Proven by Rice October 19, 1826 and recorded same day.
- Pages 257-258 Deed of Conveyance February 12, 1820  
 Alley Kyle, of Lawrence Co., Alabama, sold to Jonathan Sandlin, of Cotaco (Morgan) County, Alabama, for \$800 paid to John Kyle in his lifetime (now deceased), land in Morgan County as follows: the NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 22 Township 7 Range 5W containing 160 acres where Jonathan Sandlin now resides.  
 Wit: Benjamin Sandlin, William Jones, William Brown & James Kyle.  
 Proven by Benjamin Sandlin and James Kyle before Drury Stoveall & John H. Bibb on January 28, 1826.  
 Certified and recorded May 20, 1826.
- Pages 259-260 Deed of Trust September 15, 1826  
 Adam K. Stephenson, debtor  
 Drury Stoveall, trustee  
 R. F. Houston, creditor  
 Adam K. Stephenson owes R. F. Houston & Co. \$110.43 and to protect Houston against loss Stephenson deeds to Stoveall, in trust, 3 head of horses, 5 cows and calves, a yoke of oxen, 15 pigs, 4 feather beds and furniture, cupboard and furniture, clock, sideboard, table, six chairs, 4 pots, loom, side saddle, man's saddle, 3 plows & 3 pair gears, hoes, axes, wheels, 500 bu. corn, 4 stacks fodder, and 1 clock at Major Smith's.

(-continued-)



Deed Book "A"  
(-continued-)

- Pages 259-260 (Deed of Trust continued)  
Wit: John Houston and William Wise.  
Acknowledged before Wiley Gallaway and Joseph Smith, J. P.'s on  
September 16, 1826.  
Certified October 23, 1826. Received for recording same date.
- Pages 261-262 Deed of Trust July 21, 1826  
William S. Livingston, debtor  
Davis C. Knox, creditor  
Joseph Smith, trustee  
Livingston owes Knox \$128, and to secure Knox against loss Liv-  
ingston deeds to Smith, in trust, 8 head of cattle, man's saddle,  
woman's saddle, bed and furniture, 3 pails, churn, 8 chairs, all  
his cupboard furniture, pot, skillet, bedstead, chest, table, etc.,  
plus a field of corn. Debt is due December 25, 1827. If debt is  
not paid by then Smith is to sell property and pay Knox. If debt  
is paid then this deed is void.  
Wit: T. J. Coleman.  
Acknowledged before David McClung and Wiley Gallaway, J. P.'s on  
August 7, 1826.  
Certified October 23, 1826 and recorded same day.
- pages 263-264 Deed of Conveyance October 17, 1826  
Samuel Livingston and his wife, Phebe Livingston, sell for \$200.  
to James L. Smith, 50 acres in the NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 18 Township 6  
Range 4W with tenements.  
Wit: David Reed and Hanee Kinney.  
Proven by David Reed on October 18, 1826.  
Recorded: October 23, 1826.  
*NOTE: No relinquishment of dower.*
- Pages 265-266 Deed of Trust October 6, 1826  
Jesse Elliott, debtor  
Joseph (X) Easley, Creditor  
Larkin (X) Owen, Trustee  
Jesse Elliott owes Joseph Easley \$100. and to secure Easley against  
loss Elliott deeds to Owen, in trust, a "yellow" horse Elliott "got  
of" Robert Johnson, a gray horse and a man's saddle. If debt not  
paid by December 1, 1827 then Owen is to sell property and pay debt.  
If debt is paid then this deed is void.  
Test: Joseph Smith and John Elliott.  
Proven by Joseph Smith October 20, 1826.  
Recorded October 24, 1826.
- Page 267 Deed of Conveyance July 19, 1826  
Daniel Turney and Mildred (X) Turney, his wife, sold to John Gandy  
for \$500. 80 acres of land in Morgan County being the E $\frac{1}{2}$  of the  
NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 14 Township 8 Range 3W. Said land purchased at the  
Huntsville land office. (*NOTE: See next deed*)  
Acknowledged before Stephen Heard, Judge of Morgan County Court,  
on July 19, 1826.  
Dower relinquished same day.  
Recorded October 25, 1826.
- Page 268 Deed of Conveyance July 19, 1826  
John Gandy and Mary (X) Gandy, his wife, sold to Daniel Turney  
for \$500., 80 acres in the E $\frac{1}{2}$  of the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 14 Township 8  
Range 3W.  
Acknowledged and dower relinquished July 19, 1826.  
Recorded same day.

(-continued-)

Deed Book "A"  
(-continued-)

- Pages 269-270 Deed of Conveyance October 3, 1826  
William (X) Harvey and Nancy (X) Harvey, his wife, sold to John Breedlove, for \$225. land cut off Wm. Harvey's quarter section of land "known by patent to be the" SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 30 Township 6 Range 4W. The dividing line is to run east and west so as to leave 50 acres across the north end of said quarter section.  
Wit: John W. Harvey and James Crow.  
Proven by John W. Harvey October 8, 1826.  
Recorded November 4, 1826.  
*NOTE: Nancy Harvey did not relinquish her right of dower to this property.*
- Page 270-271 Deed of Conveyance November 7, 1826  
Adam Reamer and Mary (X) Reamer, his wife, sold to John Gandy for \$200., 80 08/100 acres in the NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 9 Township 8 Range 3W. Acknowledged before Daniel Turney and Jas. B. McCroskey, J. P.'s, on November 7, 1826 who certified same on November 8, 1826.  
Recorded November 8, 1826. (*NOTE: Name also written Ramer.*)
- Pages 272-273 Will of Wm. S. Goodhue October 27, 1826  
Goodhue willed that his executors sell all his property. His negro woman Milly and her child, Henry, and her husband, Peter, to be sold together and not separated. Gives to his youngest sister, Harretah Amelia Goodhue (*also spelled Harieet*) half his estate after debts and expenses paid. Gives his father, Josiah Goodhue, the other half of estate and out of his share he is to pay his brother (*Wm. S.'s brother*) Cosmore Josiah Goodhue, \$500 which was promised to him. The father to make disposition of the remainder of his part among the other brothers and sisters except Harriet Amelia Goodhue, who is already provided for.  
Appoints friends Thomas McElderry and Reuben Chapman his executors.  
Wit: M. C. Houston, Wm. F. Gills, Jr., and Riley Davis.  
Proven by Riley Davis and ordered recorded November 11, 1826.
- Pages 273-275 Deed of Gift October 1, 1824  
Carlisle Humphrey, for natural love and affection which he bears his niece, Sarah Caroline McClellan, infant daughter of Matthew W. McClellan and Dolly A. McClellan, his wife, (formerly Dolly A. Campbell), one negro girl Vilet, aged about 17 years. Said negro is now in the employment of Matthew W. McClellan.  
Wit: Wm. B. McClellan and John McClellan.  
Proven November 9, 1826 by Wm. B. McClellan.  
Recorded November 20, 1826.
- Pages 275-276 Deed of Conveyance October 28, 1826  
William Childers and Ann (X) Childers, his wife, sold for \$500 to Francis Marion Roby, Albert Gallatin Roby, William Weems Roby, Augustus Henery Gibson Roby, and Peter Marcus Roby (heirs and devisees of Marcus Roby decd) 79 74/100 acres of land in the W $\frac{1}{2}$  of Section 1 Township 6 Range 4W.  
Acknowledged and dower relinquished October 28, 1826.  
Received and recorded December 13, 1826.
- Pages 276-277 Deed of Conveyance November 8, 1825  
Thomas Drain Crabb sold to Isaac Moody, for \$230, 80 10/100 acres of land in the E $\frac{1}{2}$  of the SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of Section 12 Township 8 Range 3W.  
Wit: Joel Dickson and Greenbury Dickson.  
Acknowledged November 15, 1826.  
Recorded December 13, 1826.  
*NOTE: Mary Crabb, wife of Thomas Drain Crabb, relinquishes dower right on page 289 of Deed Book "A". Will be noted in next issue of VALLEY LEAVES.*

(-continued in September, 1979 issue-)

# Queries

- #525 BLEDSON, MURPHY: Need parents of Joseph Bledson b ca 1777 NC m Winnifried (Winney) Murphy. Ch: Calvin, Henry, John, Mary, & Sally grew to adulthood. Ben & George d young. Joseph d Lawrence Co., AL ca 1835/6. Winney was made administratrix of Joseph's estate 1836 Lawrence Co. Williamson Murphy & Nathan K. Murphy were securities on bond in amount \$18,000.00. Mrs. John C. Hardin, Sr., P. O. Box 535, Moulton, AL 35650
- #526 BELL: Need to know full names, when & where b, d, & bur. Names of both parents James Bell age 30 b ? AL; wf S. A. ? b ? GA & 4 ch in 1860 census Frankfort, Franklin Co., AL. Pg 669 #11 as "Grocery keeper". S. A. d by 1868 & James soon after. Ch sent to TX to live with relatives. Apparently hus & wf d of illness that swept the area.
- SIMMONS, HOLDER: Thomas Jefferson Simmons b 1840 AL. Where? m 1866 Soffenia Josephine Holder b ca 1848 SC. He served with the South (Unit unknown). Were in TX by 1869. Wf supposedly part Choctaw. His grave marker in Brown Co., TX has Confederate Vet. marker. Need parents both; where m; & his Unit. Mrs. William B. Bell, 10308 Hertley Dr., Louisville, KY 40223
- #527 COLLINS, ABERCROMBIE, CHAMBLESS, MILLS, WILLIAMS: Need info on Collins who lived in Boaz, Marshall Co., AL, 1861. A son William Henry m Sarah Williams of MS; they had son James Henry b 1843 Henry Co., GA m Sarah Elizabeth Abercrombie 1869 Randolph Co., AL. They had son James Thomas b 1872 Talladega Co., AL m Hannah Roseana Chambless 1891 Double Springs, Winston Co., AL. Hannah's father John Thomas Chambless was Missionary Baptist Minister in Fayette & Winston Cos. m Mary Ann Mills, lived Fayette, Marion, & Winston Cos. John killed in buggy accident 21 Sep 1891, Winston Co., AL. Abercrombies in several AL Cos. Will answer all & return postage. Mrs. Evelyn McGinnis, Rt. 4 Box 179, Sapulpa, OK 74066
- #528 BOSTICK, HICKMAN: Need info on Alfred Bostick b 1817 TN m Elizabeth Hickman b 1815 TN. 1st ch b AL. Moved to AR ca 1844/45. Who were their parents? Where married? Miss Sue Bostick, Box 142, Ola, AR 72853
- #529 HARVEY, JOHNSTON, O'NEILL: Elizabeth W. Harvey m John T. Johnston 25 Apr 1822. Polly Harvey m John O'Neill 20 Apr 1829 in Lawrence Co., AL. Who were brides' parents, siblings, & birth place?
- HARVEY, HARPER: John Harvey b 1758 d 1844 Methodist Minister & Rev. War Vet.; had property in the "Town Creek Triangle" area of Lawrence (now Colbert Co., AL. He m 2nd Mrs. Ann Harper, widow of Wilkins Harper. Need his burial site, 1st wf & ch. Roy E. Gibson, 4517 Coffee Rd., Ft. Worth, TX 76117
- #530 BAKER, EDWARDS, RIDDLES, COUCH, PENNINGTON, BELLER: William Baker b 1775 NC d 18 May 1861 Madison Co., AL m Hannah Edwards. From Guilford Co., NC to Madison Co., AL 1807. Ch: Henry Calvin m Esther Riddles; Polly m Andrew Couch; John T. m Mary A. ?; Emily C. m Abel Pennington; Peter S. m Elizabeth ?; Anna m Eli Beller. Any info appreciated. Mrs. Imogene Young, 6921 W. Arrowhead, Kennewick, WA 99336

(-continued-)

Queries Editor: Mrs. S. Drake Ellis

(-continued-)

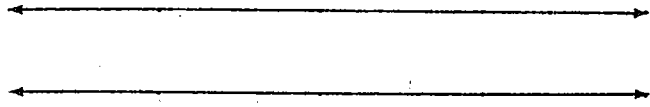
- #531 ELERSON, CHANDLER: My grfather, Cornelius Jerome Elerson b 1858 in AL came to TX in 1880 from supposedly Pulaski, Giles Co., TN; m Ziar Zenobia Chandler 1880 Dallas Co., TX; d 1893 Dallas Co. & bur Edgewood Ceme. Lancaster, Dallas Co. His son (my father) was 11 yrs. old. Cornelius' father should have been the right age for the Civil War but I have no first name to question the War Dept. Could anyone help?  
Mrs. Edwin Ellis, 138 S. Stewart, Lancaster, TX 75146
- #532 DAVIS, LAWSON, JACKSON: Anderson B. Davis b 1796 d Gettysburg 1863 wf Lucinda ?. John Lawson b ca 1804 d before 1850 wf Rebecca Jackson d/o Blake Jackson b 1780's d 1832 wf Cynthia ?. All living in Perry Co., AL 1830's. Any info on these families?  
Dave Sarles, 5651 Sylmar, Houston, TX 77081
- #533 HILL, GRAVES: Need parents of Wylie Hill b Florence, AL 4 Mar 1832 m 24 Dec 1856 Florence, AL to Ann ? b 18 Jun 18?? Marriage records of Montgomery Co. AL, show a Wiley Hill m Ann Graves 12 Aug 1823 & recorded by David Urquhart on 13 Aug 1823. (Library file R929.3761 G153MM) Is it possible they are direct line? Any help?  
Victor N. Hill, 20102 Bothell Way N.E., Bothell, WA 98011
- #534 RICE, PETTUS, GRESHAM: Who were parents of Nathan Rice b KY 1796 wf Harriet Pettus b 1803 VA. Living in Lauderdale C. AL in 1860. Son Jesse b 1821 m Susan Gresham.
- ANGEL: Need info on William Angel b 1807 VA wf Mary Jane Bragg? b 1815 VA. Ch: Judea, James, William, George, Mary & Robert. Were in Lauderdale Co., AL in 1860.
- HALL: Need parents of John Washington Hall b 1827 VA. & m who?
- POTTERFIELD, JOHNSON, THRASHER, EMERICH: All of VA. Will exch. Billie R. Rice, Drawer 640, Kenai, AK 99611
- #535 BIRDSONG, WILLIAMS: William F. Birdsong & Charlotte Williams m Huntsville, AL 1850. Desire info on the Williams family.  
Mrs. Judy Worthington, 9608 N. E. Hazel Dell Ave., Vancouver, WA 98665
- #536 BYNUM, STEVENS: Need parents of John W. Bynum b 1811 AL m Kizrah Stevens b 1812 AL. Moved to TX ca 1850. Were in Jackson Co., AL in 1832; DeKalb Co., AL in 1846/ Ch: James Wesley, Frances E., Rebecca, Isaac L., & Daniel W.  
Mrs. Ruth Lanphear, 633 East 13th St., Bowling Green, KY 42101
- #537 SIMPSON, CLEMENTS, HANEY, NORRIS, BRASELTON, PRYOR: Seeking info on Zachariah S. Simpson b ca 1793 SC d 22 Jun 1869 wf Elizabeth ? b ca 1803 TN d 6 Mar 1869 both Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Ch: James C. b 12 Dec 1829 m Phoebe Pryor; Elizabeth b ca 1832 m Thomas Clements?; Martha Jane b ca 1834 m William Haney; William b ca 1838; Mary L. b ca 1841 m Luther Norris?; Manning Clements b 15 Jan 1845 m Samantha Jane Braselton; & Nancy b ca 1846. Believe there were 3 older sons & 2 older daus m before 1850. They settled in Tuscaloosa Co., AL in 1815. Zachariah believed to have been Justice of the Peace there. Will be glad to share info.  
William D. Lindsey, 7 Fair Oaks Dr., Little Rock, AR 72204

(-continued-)

(-continued-)

#538 PRICE: Need info on identity of Daniel Price wf Mary ? in Lunenburg Co., VA 1756/64 when they bought & sold land. Need par & desc. Daniel d 1801 Edgefield Co. SC Legatees in Adm. of estate were: Joseph Jeter, Aquilla Deason, Daniel Price, William Price, Cuthbert Price, Joseph Price, Samuel Price, & John Price. Did they remain in Lunenburg Co. or did they move?  
Janie Price, 616 Santa Cleotilde St., Laredo, TX 78040

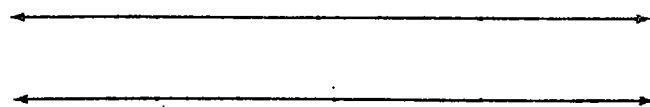
#539 BALL, THOMAS: Need parents of bros Wade H. Ball & John F. Ball of Twiggs Co., Pulaski Co. & Stewart Co., GA. Wade H. d 27 Mar 1837 Stewart Co., GA m 4 Feb 1830 Pulaski Co., GA to Mary Thomas (d/o Peter & Jane Thomas) b 1815 d 16 Mar 1853. Mary moved to Gadsden Co., FL after Wade d. Ch: Sarah Jane b 7 Dec 1830; James Augustus b 24 Feb 1832; Caroline b 12 Sep 1833; Hartwell Thomas b 26 Dec 1834; & Mary Ann b 7 Jan 1837. Wade H. Ball owned the Irwinton Hotel, Irwinton (now known as Eufaula), AL.  
Mrs. T. W. Moore, 2313 West 33rd, Panama City, FL 32405



TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1978-80 Officers

Miss Lois Robertson.....	President
Mr. Edwin L. Grady.....	Vice-President
Mr. P. B. Keel.....	Treasurer
Mrs. Henry A. Dihm.....	Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Edgar L. Miller.....	Recording Secretary
Mrs. Theodore E. Perkins .....	Editor
Mrs. K. K. Spooner.....	Membership Chairman
Mrs. Eugene G. Cowart.....	Historian/Archivist
Mr. Jack R. Amos.....	Board Member
Mrs. S. Drake Ellis	" "
Mr. John E. Cann, Jr.	" "
Judge William Page	" "



TIME TO RENEW MEMBERSHIP

Dues for 1979-80 - one person membership .....\$10.00  
for additional membership in same household..\$ 2.50(each)

1979 SEMINAR

Mr. Milton Rubincam was welcomed to Huntsville on the beautiful spring day of March second. After dinner with some local members, he spent a comfortable night in The Hilton Inn to awaken on the morning of March third to a cold, wet, stormy day. Nevertheless the "Spring" Seminar was well attended and was a valuable experience for all who were there. Mr. Rubincam addressed the topics of "Unusual Genealogical Sources" and "Pitfalls in Genealogical Research". He also illuminated on the process of becoming "Certified" by the Board for the Certification of Genealogists. A period of questions and answers ended the day.

TVGS was fortunate to have displays and sales by the following: P-VINE PRESS (Phillip and Polly C. Warren); JILL K. GARRETT; BRYON SISTLER ASSOCIATES (Barbara and Bryon Sistler); JOHNSON HISTORICAL PRESS (Dorothy Scott Johnson); ECHOLS ECHOES (Rebecca E. Terry); LIMESTONE COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY (Eulalia Wellden); INDEX TO MADISON COUNTY, ALABAMA WILLS (Ezell Terry); and TVGS (John E. and Mildred Gunn).

Door prizes were awarded to the following people: The name of the winner is followed by the title of his prize, the author/publisher, if applicable, and the contributor.)

- David E. Hess, Rossville, GA, winner of Columbus, Georgia, 1827-1865 by John H. Martin, 1875, Southern Historical Press; The Rev. S. Emmet Lucas, Jr.  
Charlotte Wallace, Huntsville, AL, winner of Spirit Up the People, North Carolina Bicentennial Foundation.  
Irma Plott, Rogersville, AL, winner of Ancestor Charts by Home Demonstration Clubs of Maury County, TN, 1976, Double Tree Press; Margaret M. Cowart.  
Howell Sims, Huntsville, AL, winner of Bedford County, Tennessee Bible Records, Volume 1, Marsh Historical Publications; Helen Crawford and Timothy R. Marsh.  
Athelia Barnes, Huntsville, AL, winner of Madison County, Alabama Deed Books, A, B, C, D, E, 1810-1819, Johnson Historical Publication; Dorothy Scott Johnson.  
Cecelia Thorn, Huntsville, AL, winner of Madison County, Alabama, Orphan's Court Minutes, 1810-1817, Johnson Historical Publications; Dorothy Scott Johnson.  
Herbert Newell, Fayette, AL, winner of Cemeteries of Madison County, Alabama, Vol. 1, Johnson Historical Publication; Dorothy Scott Johnson.  
Mrs. James A. Deitz, Decatur, AL, winner of Cemeteries of Madison County, Alabama, Vol. 2, Johnson Historical Press; Dorothy Scott Johnson.  
Dot Quarles, Huntsville, AL, winner of 1820 State Census of Lawrence County, Alabama; TVGS.  
Gene Ermert, Athens, AL, winner of Ancestor Charts, Vol. 3; TVGS.  
Mrs. Homer L. Kimbrough, Tuscumbia, AL, winner of History of Florence, Alabama by Jill K. Garrett.  
Mrs. Russell Hall, Huntsville, AL, winner of Tracing Your Roots, Consumer Guide; Mr. and Mrs. Roy J. Cochran.  
Clarence Willis, Huntsville, AL, winner of Twickenham Receipts and Sketches, Twickenham Historical Preservation District Association; Mrs. Roy J. Cochran.  
Yvonne Perkins, Huntsville, AL, winner of the briefcase, TVGS.

Additionally, the cooperation of the following was instrumental in making the Seminar more pleasant for attendees by their contributions: Family Puzzlers, Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA, Mary Bondurant Warren; Huntsville-Madison County Public Library, Huntsville, AL; First Alabama Bank of Huntsville; Central Bank of Alabama, Huntsville, AL; Judge William D. Page, Huntsville, AL; the Seminar Committee consisted of Ann Cochran, Chairman; Vonda Dihm; Rane' Pruitt; Magdalene Allen; Dorothy Johnson; Margaret Cowart; Viora Spooner; John Beal, Jr.; J. E. Gunn, Jr.; Judge William D. Page; Yvonne Perkins; and P. B. Keel.

SEE YOU NEXT TIME!

INDEX  
VALLEY LEAVES - VOLUME 13

Pages 1-50, No. 1, Sep 1978  
Pages 50-100, No. 2, Dec 1978

Pages 100-150, No. 3, Mar 1979  
Pages 150-200, No. 4, Jun 1979

A

- Abbeville Co., SC, 150  
Abercrombie, Annie, 41, 88  
    " Bessie R., 88  
    " Carl E., 88  
    " Dock (D.), 41, 88  
    " Harold G., 88  
    " Jerry, 88  
    " Jewell C., 88  
    " Mary E., 88  
    " Sarah Elizabeth, 197  
Ables, Margaret, 3  
Acklen/Achlin, John, 135  
    " John R. H., 79  
    " Joseph, 79  
Acock, Martha, 110  
    " William, 110  
Adams Co., MS, 43  
Adams, Dean Mc, 182  
    " Fedric, 146  
    " Fraser L., 182  
    " Frederick, 146  
    " Henry (P), 28, 79  
    " John (Quincy), 44, 182  
    " Katharine, 110  
    " Rev James B., 179  
    " Robert, 61  
    " Sarah (A.), 174, 182  
    " William (K.), 61, 177  
Aderson, H., 61  
Adkinson, Caledonia, 115  
Adromyetz, Lula Mae, 19  
    " William M., 19  
Agee, Daniel, 179  
    " Wm. A., 4  
Ahlstrom, Mary E., 103, 153  
AL State Archives, 71, 162  
AL Iron Works, 8  
AL (Masonic Lodge) No. 2, 79  
    " No. 21, 79  
Alder Spring (Marshall Co.), AL,  
    134  
Alen, A, 61  
    " Martain, 61  
    " W. S., 61  
Aleron, Elijah, 57  
    " John, 57  
    " Robert, 57  
Alexander, Miss, 71  
    " S. C., 136  
Al(1)ison, Drewry (Drury C.), 61  
    " Isabella, 32  
    " J. C., 141  
    " James L., 61  
    " Jane, 32  
    " Laura A., 141  
    " Lula L., 193  
    " M. M., 141  
Al(1)ison, Mark S., 193  
    " Minnie M., 141  
    " Nancy A., 155  
    " R. P., 161  
    " Thomas G., 155  
Almon, Bill Nat, 24  
    " Edward B., 71  
    " George (C.), 24,  
        71, 72  
    " Henry, 71  
    " James, 24,  
    " Lorenza Dow, 71  
    " Mattie, 24  
    " Nat, 24, 72  
    " Ruth, 24  
    " Susie, 71  
    " Thomas, 71  
    " Thomas Napoleon, 24  
    " Walter, 24  
    " William Mitcher, 71  
Alsobrook, Blints, 10  
Altush, Samuel, 11  
Ambrose, Peter, 179  
Amos, Jack (R.), ii, 199  
Anderson & Co., 6  
Anderson Co., TX, 150  
Anderson, Annie, 81  
    " Armsted, 109  
    " Donald G., 38  
    " Gilbert I., 38  
    " H., 61  
    " Harvey, 81  
    " Isaac, Jr., 8  
    " J., 61  
    " J. F., 61  
    " James R., 37  
    " John F., 61  
    " John H., 182  
    " Joshua, 61  
    " Lona A., 38  
    " Mary M., 175  
    " Mr. 61  
    " Ros L., 182  
    " Tho. W., 179  
    " William, 56  
Andrews, Anderson P., 129  
    " Elvira, N., 26  
    " John, 30  
    " Lettie, 48  
    " Susan, 30  
Angel, George, 198  
    " James, 198  
    " Judea, 198  
    " Mary, 198  
    " Robert, 198  
    " William, 198  
Anglin, James, 132  
Anglin, Mary, 132  
Anthoney (?), 61  
Anyan, B. S., 184  
Appleton, Polk Co.,  
    AR, 172  
Arab, AL, 97  
Aredale, Susan A., 50  
Ares, Henry, 56  
    " Mary, 56  
Arkansas (State), 21  
Arledge, Charles, 174  
    " Manerva, 129  
    " Sarah, 26  
Armbruster, J. W., 61  
Armstead, Robert B., 79  
Armstrong, Lewis, 61  
    " Robert, 142  
    " Tommy, 142  
    " W. C., 13, 61  
    " William, 61  
Arnold & Rogers, 61  
Arnold, J. F., 54  
    " Joel (B.), 62  
    " John, 62  
Arthur, H. F., 175, 176  
Askew, Jociah, 56  
    " Mary, 27  
    " May, 171  
Atchison, Dr. Mat, 179  
Atchley, Evie, 29  
    " George William, 150  
    " Jasper, 150  
    " Jeremiah Wells, 150  
    " Joseph Daniel Perry-  
        wood, 150  
    " Mrs. Darrell, 150  
    " W(illia)m, 29, 62  
    " William John, 150  
Athens (Limestone Co.)  
    AL, 25, 75, 78, 129,  
        130, 143, 173.  
Athens, KY, 125  
Atkins, Callie, 181  
    " Joseph, 181  
Atkinson, John, 52  
Atlanta, GA, 98, 102  
Atwood, Edward L., 163  
    " Naomi G., 3  
    " W(illia)m, 79, 135  
Austell(e)/Austill,  
    " Bonnie, 59  
    " Didamae, 59  
    " F. D., 59  
    " J. R., 59  
    " James, 60, 62  
    " Martha Ann, 59  
    " Mary Etta, 59

(-continued-)

Austell(e)/Austill,  
 " Robert T., 59  
 " William, 13  
 Austin, A. C., 62  
 " B. C., 62  
 " J. C., 60, 62  
 " J. H., 61  
 " Jane Elizabeth, 150  
 " Patrick Z., 79  
 " Robert C., 113  
 " W. A., 60-62  
 " W. H., 4, 53  
 Austin, TX, 169-171  
 Autauga Co., AL, 100  
 Autrey, Jefferson, 58  
 Avern, Alfred, 51  
 Aycock, Henry, 144  
 " Mildred, 144  
 Ayres, Elizabeth E., 179  
 " John C., 179

## B

Babb, William, 62  
 Bacon, John G., 179  
 Badget(t), Mrs. Docia, 7  
 " Mrs. Doshie, 7  
 Baily, Robert, 9  
 Bainbridge, AL, 1  
 Baird, James H., 186  
 Baker, Alson, 138  
 " Anna, 197  
 " Caroline, 138  
 " Edwin B., 179  
 " Emily C., 197  
 " Ervin, 159  
 " Henry Calvin, 197  
 " John T., 197  
 " Joseph, 56  
 " Ludy, 53  
 " Mat, 30  
 " Peter S., 197  
 " Polly, 197  
 " Rufus, 138  
 " Sally, 138  
 " Sarah, 30  
 " Thomas (W.), 138  
 " William, 140, 197  
 Baker Co., AL, 100  
 Baldridge, M. C., 135  
 Baldwin, C. T., 32  
 Baldwin Co., GA, 149  
 Baless, John, 179  
 Ball, Caroline, 199  
 " Hartwell Thomas, 199  
 " James Augustus, 199  
 " John F., 199  
 " Mary Ann, 199  
 " Sarah Jane, 199  
 " Thomas J., 62  
 " Wade H., 199  
 Ballentine, J. H., 136

Ballew, D(avid), 92, 146  
 Balock, William, 11  
 Banks, James, 164  
 " Jordan, 62  
 " Rosa L., 4  
 Banton, Nancy Echols, 101, 152  
 Baptist Female Institute, 21, 72  
 Barbee, Eliás, 62  
 " Mr., 72  
 Barclay, John, 179  
 Barclay, J. B., 112  
 Barker, John, 57  
 Barkley, J. P., 112  
 Barksdale, George E., 175  
 " James C., 174  
 Barner, John, 179  
 Barnes, J. A., 67  
 " Jessie Avery, 67  
 " M. F., 67  
 " Mattie Stutts, 67  
 " May Elizabeth, 67  
 " Mrs. 159  
 " Tensie Annie, 67  
 " William C., 67  
 " Willie T., 67  
 Barnett(t), Aletha R., 68  
 " Betty, 67  
 " Clifton, 67  
 " Cynthia, 47  
 " Dora, 68  
 " Edward O'Neal, 68  
 " Fannie, 29  
 " Geo., 29  
 " H. C., 68  
 " Hollis H., 68  
 " J. H., 67  
 " John R., 67  
 " Lou Ella, 67  
 " M(attie) D(ce), 68  
 " Myrtle E., 67  
 " Nora E., 67  
 " Odis Calvin, 67  
 " Paul, 68  
 " R. T., 68  
 " Rollie T., 68  
 " Sis B., 67  
 " Wiley J., 67  
 " William, 9  
 " Willie Lee, 68  
 Barney, Alex'r, 179  
 Barns, Francis C., 164  
 Barrett, George Washington, 98  
 " Hamon, 98  
 " Manerva, 53  
 " William L., 98  
 Barrow, Willie, 163  
 Barton, D. Davit, 12  
 " Miss A. C., 55  
 Bashart, L(ittle) D., 138, 187  
 Bass, John M., 62  
 " John W., 62  
 " Miss, 24  
 " Nannie, 176  
 Bass, Thomas J., 62  
 " Wm. J., 62  
 Bassemmer, Jefferson  
 Co., AL, 100  
 Bat-m, Mrs. Mable T., 151  
 Bates, Alice S., 53  
 " David, 76  
 " Fleming, 143, 179  
 " Robert, 25  
 Battle(s), J.W., 136  
 " S(eaborn), 81  
 " T(obe), 81  
 Batts, John H., 25  
 Bausom, L. L., 136  
 Baugh, Mary Jane, 78  
 Bauer/Bouyers/Bowyer,  
 John M., 79  
 Baxter, Lorraine, 49  
 " Stephen, 139  
 Bayliss, S. L., 179  
 Bea(u)champ, Abraham, 50  
 " Benjamin, 50  
 " Bess, 50  
 " Henry, 50  
 " Nicholas, 50  
 " William, 50  
 Beadle, Benj., 62  
 " J. H., 161  
 Bean, Armstead, 106  
 " Edmund J., 51  
 " Fannie, 53  
 Beard, A(dam), 16, 62  
 " Dr. Silas, 179  
 " Eliza, 77  
 " Rosa, 30  
 " Stanmore, 105  
 " W. G., 30  
 Beardin, Jas. D., 179  
 Beasley, John C., 179  
 " Joseph, 62  
 " Robt. E., 179  
 Beason, A. J., 111  
 " Johnathan, 160  
 " Richard J., 163  
 Beavers, G(eorge) W., 68  
 " H. D., 68  
 " Hulda Augustia, 68  
 " Hulda Thompson, 68  
 " James (J.), 12, 68  
 " John W., 68  
 " Katie, 68  
 " Lillie C., 68  
 " Lonzo L., 68  
 " M.L.R. Thigpen, 68  
 " R. M., 68  
 " Rebecca M., 68  
 " Roxie Clemmons, 68  
 " W. Jessie, 68  
 " W. R., 68  
 Beckham, Miley E., 27  
 " Polina F., 174  
 " William J., 130  
 Bedford, Benjamin, 11  
 (-continued-)



- Bedford, William, 11  
 Bedford Co., TN, 111  
 Beecher, Follie, 53  
 Beene, Fannie, 148  
 Behel, A(llen) F., 68, 69  
   " Allen, 69  
   " Dorthy J., 69  
   " Imogne, 69  
   " M(attie) P(earl), 68, 69  
   " Ruth M., 69  
   " Verlie S., 69  
   " Virginia, 69  
 Belgreen, AL, 153  
 Bell(e), Cataway, 62  
   " Col. A. W., 1  
   " David, 76  
   " Elisha, 33, 92  
   " James, 197  
   " John H., 130  
   " Mattie, 154  
   " Mrs. William B., 197  
   " Samuel, 8  
   " T. D., 154  
 Bellefonte (Jackson Co.),  
   AL, 17, 139, 185,  
   186  
 Belleme, William, 62  
 Beller, Eli, 197  
   " Samuel, 62  
 Bendal, Benjamin, 58  
 Benefield, Charles, 41  
   " Martha, 41  
 Benford/Binford, John M.,  
   Jr., 79  
   " Mary Ann, 77  
 Bennett, Bird, 115  
   " Louisa, 115  
 Bentley, Alla Ann, 176  
 Bernans Co., Capt, 1  
 Berry, George, 60, 62  
   " John, 62, 161  
   " Robert, 11  
   " S. G., 62  
   " Thomas, 62  
 Berryhill, Andrew B., 57  
   " T. P., 57  
 Berryman, Alexander, 73  
   " Rufus, 73  
 Berzette, Jack, 129  
 Beshears, Augusta, 41  
   " J. P., 41  
   " William Holbert, 41  
 Bethesda (Masonic Lodge)  
   No. 2, 79  
 Betterworth, J. K., 179  
 Betts, Capt. Charles, 179  
   " Miss Mary, 179  
 Bewer, Lund, 62  
 Bibb Co., AL, 100  
 Bibb, John, 62  
   " John H., 44, 194  
   " Wm. L., 179  
 Bickley, Thomas, 9  
 Biddle, John, 79  
 Big Cove, AL, 48  
 Big Cove Presbyterian Church,  
   31, 83, 133, 183  
 Biggs, Benjamin, 99  
 Billings, Littleton, 128  
   " Nancy, 128  
 Binem, F. W., 110  
 Binom, Robert, 163  
 Birch, Loutis L., 4  
 Bird/Ryrd, Annie, 81  
   " Benjamin, 10  
   " John, 81  
   " R. C., 79  
   " William, 62  
 Birdsong, William F., 198  
 Birmingham, AL, 23, 170  
 Bishop, Anne N., 150  
   " Edward, 150  
   " Elizabeth, 150  
   " Isaac, 179  
   " Jeremiah (Goode), 150  
   " John H., 148  
   " Martha, 150  
   " N. C., 179  
   " Neoma, 99  
   " Samuel, 150  
   " Thomas, 150  
   " Walter, 132  
 Black, Dock M., 69  
   " Evey E., 54  
   " Joseph, 33  
   " Mary, 105  
   " Mattie Gray, 69  
   " Mrs. Martha, 179  
   " Peter, 62  
   " Robert, 2  
   " Ruth Elizabeth, 69  
   " Samuel (Macon), 62, 69  
   " Thomas, 25, 27, 28,  
   78, 128, 129  
   " William, 138  
 Blackburn, Franc's, 179  
   " Wm., 58  
 Blackwell, Benj., 13  
   " James, 10  
   " Jesse G., 112  
   " Maria(h), 112  
   " P(eter) W., 62  
   " Hugh, 185, 187  
   " John, 185-187  
 Blagg, Frances, 99  
 Blair (?), 62, 81  
   " Jame E., 28  
   " John G., 176  
   " John S., 26  
   " Martha (Wright), 50  
   " Mary C, 176  
 Blake, Edward, 179  
   " Eva, 182  
   " Hall, 182  
   " Mary F., 115  
   " Wm., 179  
 Blancet, Alexander, 97  
 Blankenship, Diny, 131  
   " Thomas, 131  
 Blanton, Lucy, 131  
   " S. N., 131  
 Blassingame, James, 18  
   " Margaret E., 18  
 Bledsoe, Ben, 197  
   " Calvin, 197  
   " George, 197  
   " Henry, 197  
   " John, 197  
   " Joseph, 197  
   " Mary, 197  
   " Sally, 197  
 Blevins, Harry, 88  
   " Olene, 88  
 Blouir, Glenard, 88  
 Blue, Mrs., 175  
 Blue Springs Church,  
   171  
 Boardman, John, 79  
 Boatright, Edmond, 110  
 Boaz, Marshall Co.,  
   AL, 197  
 Boddie, Thomas H., 79  
 Boggin, George, 62  
 Boggs, James, 139  
 Bohannon, Eli, 12  
   " Mary E., 114  
   " William A., 114  
 Bolander, Lum, 131  
   " Rose E., 131  
 Bolding, Wm., 56  
 Bol(1)es/Bowles/Boules,  
   Henry H., 79  
   " Ruthie, 131  
   " Thomas B., 131  
 Bolton, Bearey, 154  
   " Berry, 58  
   " Emaline (E.)  
   154, 155  
   " J. H., 155  
   " Jessie Amos, 153  
   " John, 44  
   " M. C., 155  
   " Mary (J.), 44, 154  
   " Modiena E., 154  
   " W. J., 154  
 Bone(s), M. H., 31  
   " T. A., 10  
 Book, Benjamin, 111  
 Book Reviews, 45, 95,  
   147  
 Borner, J. W., 110  
 Boshart, David, 62  
 Boshear & Manning, 62  
 Boss, Ada W., Robins, 14  
   " E., 14  
   " Thos., 130  
 Bostick, Alfred, 197  
   " C. B., 62  
   " Hill Ceme., 59

(-continued-)

- Bostick, M. & W., 62  
   " Sue, 197  
 Bottom, Henderson, 56  
 Boucher, Sarah F., 78  
   " William R., 130  
 Bouldin, W. Graves, 179  
   " Wiley F., 76  
   " William G., 79  
 Boulton, Savier, 62  
 Bowin, John, 179  
 Bowling, Edward B., 42  
   " E(dward) L., 42  
   " Effie Garrison, 87  
   " James Roy, 88  
   " Malinda, 42  
   " Walter Carl, 87  
 Box, Edw., 62  
   " John, 62  
 Boyd, James A., 62  
 Brackeen, James W., 26  
 Bradbury, Ro. F., 179  
 Braden, James (M.), 62  
 Bradford & Scott, 62  
   " D. M., 62  
   " H. (C.), 62, 161  
   " Isaac, 3  
   " J. H., 62  
 Bradley, A(rchelus) M., 79, 179  
   " Elizabeth Jane, 127  
   " James, 79  
   " John, 179  
   " Mrs. E. B., 179  
   " Samuel L., 129  
 Bradshaw, Eleander A., 175  
 Brady, Sarah Ann, 150  
 Brag(g), Clark, 24  
   " C. P., 12  
   " James, 12  
   " Mary Jane, 198  
   " Martha C., 181  
   " Nannie, 81  
   " Robert A., 181  
   " Wily, 81  
 Braham, John, 79  
 Brambly, Rily, 12  
 Branch, Mrs. J., 126  
 Brandon, Bird, 79  
   " Carter, 62  
   " G. F., 132.  
   " James, 62  
   " Jane P., 116  
   " T & W, 179  
   " Tho., 143  
   " Tho(ma)s, 79, 92, 179  
   " Valatta, 132  
   " William, 79  
 Brannum, Alva, 30  
   " Nannie, 30  
 Bransford, Abram, 99  
   " Jacob Hobson, 99  
 Bratton, Mrs. J. G., 99  
 Bray, H. B., 28
- Bray, H. R., 25, 78, 127,  
   128,  
   " & Patten, 61  
   " Wiley, 176  
 Braselton/Brazelton,  
   Eliza, 32  
   " J. M., 83  
   " Mary A., 32  
   " N(ancy) J., 84, 134  
   " R. O., 83  
   " Samantha Jane, 198  
   " S. M., 31, 32, 83, 84,  
   133, 134, 183, 184  
   " W. P., 83  
 Breck, Samuel, 79  
 Breedlove, John, 196  
 Brew, Cynthia, 62  
 Brewer, L. H., 62  
   " Martha L., 116  
   " Martin, 61  
   " R. C., 60-62  
   " Robertson, 49  
 Brickell, R. C., 62, 136  
   " Richard B., 79  
 Bridgeforth, James W., 78  
 Bridgeport, AL, 50  
 Bridges, Ann, 113  
   " Dora L., 181  
   " Edmund, 140  
   " Felix, 181  
   " Lorenzo D., 113  
   " Thomas, 62  
 Brily, George W., 11  
 Britten, James G., 10  
   " John R., 30  
   " Malinda, 30  
 Brizzell, Wm., 158  
 Broadley, Columbus, 30  
   " Lucy, 30  
 Broadrick, Annie C., 4  
 Brock, William T., 116  
 Brooks, Amanda, V., 160  
   " Dillard, 62, 111, 160  
   " Emily, 193  
   " Hilda, 41  
   " J. C., 41  
   " Japhey V., 40  
   " John, 62  
   " John A., 193  
   " John H., 40  
   " Linney E., 40  
   " Maria J., 77  
   " Mary Alta, 40  
   " William, 160  
   " Wm. C., 61  
   " Zera, 40  
 Brougher, Frederick, 91  
   " Jacob, 91  
 Broun, B., 62  
   " Daniel, 62  
   " Jerry mirah, 62  
   " John, 62
- Broun, Preston, 62  
   " Thomas, 62  
 Brounfield, J(ames), 62  
   " John, 62  
   " Judith, 62  
   " Samuel, 62  
   " Thomas, 62  
 Brown, Barton, 79  
   " Elithia, 24  
   " George H., 163  
   " Guss, 82  
   " James L., 42  
   " John, 11, 58, 173  
   " John M., 163  
   " Lurah, 82  
   " Mary C., 42  
   " Mrs. Ad'line, 179  
   " Nancy J., 173  
   " Rachael, 105  
   " Richard H., 27, 130  
   " William, 194  
 Brown Co., TX, 197  
 Browning, Benj., 62  
   " Lavana, 76  
   " M. O., 131  
   " Thomas, 16  
   " W. C. 131  
 Broyles, F. Floyd, 136  
 Bruce, Murph(e)y, 77,  
   173, 175  
 Brumley, Jas., 30  
   " Laura, 30  
 Brundidge, America W.,  
   175  
   " Jane H., 129  
 Brunswick Co., VA, 97  
 Bryan, Dan, 47  
   " Elsisa, 47  
   " Garitta, 47  
   " Jason (H.), 47  
   " Jonathan, 47  
   " Martha, 47  
   " Nancy, 47  
   " Wm. 47  
 Bryant, Cynthia, 13  
   " Elisha, 60, 66  
   " Eliza, 114  
   " J. A. 64  
   " Jasper C., 49  
   " John, 49, 62, 160  
   " Polly, 13  
   " Randolph, 49, 160  
   " Susan, 115  
   " William, 62  
 Buck, Archibald, 110  
 Buckley, Shirley Gray,  
   123.  
 Buckner, Emma, 30  
   " James Henry, 30  
 Buford, F. M., 32  
 Bullard, Matilda, 12

(-continued-)

- Bullen/Bullin, Mary Ann, 4  
     " Robert, 4  
 Bullington, L. G., 75, 128-130, 173-176  
     " Mary C., 175  
 Bullock(s), Francis, 1  
     " W. I., 71  
 Bulman, Thos., 179  
 Burbank, Eula, 69  
     " Mary Ann, 69  
     " W. R., 69  
 Burch, David L., 62  
     " L., 62  
     " Thomas J., 62  
     " W. S., 62  
 Burchinal, M. Luther, 97  
 Burd, Arthur C., 187  
 Burdine, J. J., 83  
     " Jeremiah, 179  
     " John J., 134  
     " George, 79  
     " Hopkins, 179  
     " Philip, 79  
 Burgers, Nancy, 172  
 Burges(s), Annie, 53  
     " Callie, 4  
     " J. M., 61  
     " Lucy, 163  
     " Miss., 71  
     " Richard, 112  
 Burgess(es), Wm., 1  
 Burk(s), John P., 179  
     " M., 179  
     " Patrick, 137, 138, 185  
 Burleson, James, 169  
 Burne, Christopher, 79  
 Burnet(t), Greenville, 91  
     " Isham, 49  
     " Joseph, 57  
     " Patsy, 149  
 Burney, Billy, 69  
     " Sallie, 77  
 Burns, Mary Ann, 148  
     " Sarah, 139  
     " Tilman H., 139  
 Burris/Burrus, Charles, 178  
     " John, 179  
     " Margaret E., 175  
     " Peter J., 77  
     " William (Mathew), 90, 148  
 Burrow, Alfred, 47  
     " Bob, 153, 154  
     " George, 62  
     " Jesse, 47  
     " John Phillip, 47  
     " King, 153, 154  
     " Medaline, 47  
     " Zelpha A., 47  
 Burt, Delsie, 90  
     " Patsy, 90  
 Burton, Joseph, 16  
     " Mary, 105  
     " Nelson B., 79  
 Burton, P. H., 17  
     " Robt., B., 179  
 Busb(e)y, C., 62  
     " Rosa Lee, 49  
 Bush, D., 33  
     " John, 179  
     : Mattie, 132  
     " P(ercival) M., 138, 139, 186, 187  
     " Wm. T., 132  
 Bushart, L. D., 111  
 Bushby, Philip, 179  
 Butler, I., 62  
     " John, 62  
     " Nora H., 41  
 Buys, J. G., 26-28  
     " Jeremiah G., 127  
 Buzzard's Roost, AL, 101  
 Byler, John W., 73  
     " Miss, 72  
 Bynum Ceme., 13  
 Bynum, Daniel W., 198  
     " Frances E., 198  
     " Isaac L., 198  
     " James Wesley, 198  
     " John W., 198  
     " Rebecca, 198  
     " Robert, 13, 17  
 Bynum, Street, 13  
 Byram, C. H., 9  
 Byrd, Annie, 81  
     " Jno., 81  
     " John, 92  
 Bryon, Erasmus, 12  
 Byrum, J. G. 13
- C
- Cabiness, C., 62  
     " John M., 138, 139  
 Cache, Sandbay Co., Indian Territory, 172  
 Cafery, Jas., 94  
 Cage, William E., 26  
 Cagle, Bird, 97  
     " Franklin, 97  
     " George (W.), 97  
     " Henry H., 97  
     " James, 97  
     " John H., 97  
     " Linsey, 97  
     " Mary, 97  
     " Milley, 97  
     " Tampey, 97  
     " William Hodge, 97  
 Cahal, Ellen, 152  
 Cain, A(rlison) C., 26, 174  
     " Elizabeth West, 190  
     " James, 57  
     " Louisa S., 174  
     " Martha E., 26  
 Cain, Mose, 109  
     " Nelson M., 173  
     " Robert, 62  
     " Thomas, 79  
 Cain Creek, AL, 35  
 Caldwell Co., TX, 16  
 Caldwell & Mattox, 62  
 Caldwell, Elizabeth, 62  
     " H(amlin), 60, 62, 66  
     : Mary, 29  
     " Robert, 29  
     " Susan, 114  
 Calico Rock, AR, 148  
 California (State), 23  
 Calis, William R., 114  
 Cal(l)away, Jabez G., 146  
     " John G., 146  
     " John R., 62  
     " William, 185  
 Callender, Francis, 2  
 Calley, David, 62  
 Calvany (?), 62  
 Calvin, Thomas O., 162  
 Cambridge, AL, 143  
 Cameron, H. C., 62  
     " W(illia)m, 62  
 Camp Branch (Creek), 143  
 Camp Chase, OH, 158  
 Camp, T. M., 4  
 Campbell, Alex A., 51  
     " Alexander, 30  
     " Alice, 30  
     " Dicey, 82  
     " Dolly A., 196  
     " G. B., 132  
     " James, 62, 113  
     " John, 30, 82  
     " M. A., 62  
     " M. E., 62  
     " Thomas H., 161  
     " W. M., 62, 111  
 Camper, Ellen, 132  
     " Francis, 70  
     " Frank., 132  
     " Geo., 82  
     " Lula, 82  
 Canarday, Delphia, 118  
     " Edgar, 118  
     " Jane, 118  
     " Odus, 118  
 Cannon, Rebe, 179  
     " Susan, 179  
 Canterbury, Anne, 73  
     " Jeremiah, 78  
 Cantrell, Melinda, 48  
 Caperton, A. E., 62  
     " Elizabeth., 62  
     " G. W., 62  
     " H. P., 62  
     " James P., 62  
     " John E., 62  
 Cardin, John L., 161  
     " Lenard, 161

(-continued-)

- Cardin, Margaret, 161  
     " Sarah L., 161  
 Carey, Mat, 109  
     " Theodore M., 62  
 Cargile, John A., 114-116  
 Cargill, P. & Others, 62  
 Carlas, E. P. 56  
 Car(r)ol, C. A., 56  
     " Cyntyia, 13  
     " G. W., 56  
     " J. H., 62  
     " John A., 114  
     " William, 58  
 Carpenter, Ann Eliza, 77  
     " Cook, 57  
     " Hardie, 182  
     " Jesse, 99  
     " Jno., 81  
     " Manning, 79  
     " Mary, 81  
     " Maryetta, 128  
     " Sarah Ann, 182  
     " Thomas, 99, 106  
 Carr, Hiram, 62  
 Carrol Co., MS, 98  
 Carroll Parish, LA, 48  
 Carsen, William C., 11  
 Carson, H. P. 118  
     " James, 62  
 Carter, Betty S., 117  
     " Bill C., 117  
     " C. P., 30  
     " David, 186  
     " Haynes, 29  
     " J. Willie, 130  
     " Jackson 62  
     " John F., 117  
     " Lula, 29  
     " Martha R., 130  
     " Mary, 148  
     " Willie (E.H.), 30, 182  
     " Wm. E., 179  
     " Wm. R., 182  
 Cartersville, VA, 99  
 Caruthers, Hugh, 179  
     " Joseph, 79  
     " Robert, 79  
     " Thos, 179  
 Carver, Mary, 115  
 Case, George, 58  
 Cass Co., TX, 100  
 Cassanhover, John, 17  
 Castleberry, Alice V., 20  
     " Marion A., 20  
 Casy, Michael, 109  
 Caten, J. A. C., 62  
 Cardenhead, L. W., 181  
     " Mattie S., 181  
 Cauley, D. M., 62  
 Cavy, (?), 62  
 Cedar Creek Bridge, 2  
 Cenemore (See Kennemore)  
     " John, 111  
 Cenemore, Z. C., 111  
 Chafin, Claud, 182  
     " Elizabeth, 182  
     " Joseph, 12  
 Chambers, Eliza J., 176  
     " John, 130  
     " Mary, 130  
     " Sarah Libra, 100  
 Chambless, Hannah Roseana, 197  
     " John Thomas, 197  
 Champion (?), 62  
     " Eleasa H., 100  
     " William 13  
 Chandler, H. J., 62  
     " Joel, 62  
     " L. R., 62  
     " M., 62  
     " Robert, 62  
     " S. R., 62  
     " W. A., 62  
     " Ziar Zenobia, 198  
 Chaney, Betty Moss, 99, 149  
     " Christopher, 179  
     " Mary, 107  
 Chaney's Chapel Church, 14, 15  
 Chapin, Joseph, 12  
 Chapman, B. C., 84  
     " Benjamin, 130  
     " Elizabeth C., 76  
     " F. W., 179  
     " John T., 27, 175  
     " Martha Jane, 25  
     " R(euben), 62, 196  
     " William, 174  
 Charles, J. M., 62  
 Charleston, S. C., 74  
 Charlotte Co., VA., 101  
 Chase, Robt. C., 136  
 Chattanooga, TN, 23  
 Chennault, John Calvin, 99  
 Cherokee, AL, 7  
 Cherokee Co., AL, 148  
 Cherokee Nation, 138, 172  
 Chester Co., SC, 97  
 Chester Dist., NC, 43, 44  
 Chickasaw Nation, 51  
 Child, Beull Robert, 141  
 Childers, America Clementine, 99  
     " Ann, 196  
     " D. D., 192  
     " David C., 39  
     " Irene, 142  
     " L. G. 142  
     " Martha, 192  
     " Mary Lou, 192  
     " Thomas J., 112  
     " Vastie, 39  
     " Willai, 196  
 Childress, Able, 76  
     " James, 44  
 Childs, Cora, 142  
     " Eliza P., 141  
     " Elon, 142  
 Childs, J. G., 142  
     " J. M., 141  
 Chiles, Henry, 10  
     " Thomas, Jr., 10  
 Chipman, Hezekiah, 97  
 Chirinhall, Meldridge, 13  
 Chisenhall, Red, 62  
 Chisholm, William C., 104  
 Chisinhall, Layeyett, 160  
 Chrisinhall, W., 62  
 Christian, Allen, 62, 179  
     " William (M.) 62  
 Christopher, Lucy A., 173  
     " Edward R., 75  
     " Etna M., 75  
     " T. T., 173  
 Chriswhall, Meldridge, 13  
 Chunn's Spring, 2  
 Churchwell, Saml., 62  
 Civil War, 23, 24  
 Claborn, J. O., 56  
 Clapp, E. B., 135  
 Clark, C., 62  
     " Fannie, 30  
     " Henry F., 88  
     " James P. 62  
     " James S., 170  
     " Mrs. Robert R., 48  
     " Nancy S., 88  
     " Nathaniel, 58  
     " Sarah, 100  
     " W. P. 62  
     " W(illia)m, 17, 30  
     " William T., 106  
     " Wily, 11  
     " Zachariah, 129  
 Clarke, Allen, 164  
     " Dr., J. K., 8  
     " James, 179  
     " Reuben, 164  
 Claton, Warren, 58  
 Clay, Byrum, 81  
     " Clement C., 79  
     " Clemon C., 36  
     " Gertha, 36  
     " H. L., 161  
     " J. A., 36  
     " J. M. 62  
     " J(as.) W., 36  
     " James O'Neal, 36  
     " Marion W., 36  
     " Mary Jane, 36  
     " Nancy C., 182  
     " Nannie J., 36  
     " R(ober)t M., 36  
     " Robert L., 36  
     " R. W., 62  
     " Rosa (J.), 36  
     " S(arah) E.(Click)  
         36  
     " Sopha, 81  
     " T. W., 57  
     " W. Leroy, 182

(-continued-)

- Clay Co., TX, 98  
 Claysville, AL, 139, 148,  
 185-187  
 Clayton, Joseph, 62  
 Cleavil & Mrs. Mary, 179  
 Clem(m), Francis M., 28  
 " Joseph M., 129  
 " Martha Jane, 78  
 " Michael, 78  
 " Sarah A., 28  
 Clemens, Green, 110  
 Clements, Thomas, 198  
 Clem(m)ons, A. E., 70  
 " Ada, 69  
 " Adgie, 69  
 " Alfred W., 70  
 " Andrey Jeanette, 70  
 " Brady Vernon, 70  
 " Bruce E., 69  
 " Corinne L., 70  
 " Curtis, 70  
 " D. E., 69  
 " D. H., 69  
 " E. M., 70  
 " E. P., 70  
 " Edna F., 70  
 " Evelyn L., 69  
 " F. M., 70  
 " Herman J., 69  
 " J(amcs) H., 70  
 " James Jim, 68, 69  
 " Janney, 70  
 " Jerry Price, 69  
 " Laura B., 70  
 " Lee J., 70  
 " Leona, 70  
 " Lewis L., 70  
 " Lizzie Garrett, 70  
 " Lonas D(ock), 69  
 " M. E., 70  
 " Maggie L., 70  
 " Marion, 70  
 " Mary Posey, 69  
 " Melton, 30  
 " Missies, 70  
 " P. P., 70  
 " Rickey Dale, 70  
 " Rufus C., 70  
 " Sandra Lynn, 69  
 " Susie E., 30  
 " T(homas) C., 70  
 " Tiberia H., 70  
 " Tiberia Omedious  
 Hill, 69  
 " Tommie, 70  
 " W. H., 70  
 " Wheeler, 70  
 " William (Billy), 69  
 " William T., 70  
 Clerk of Cir. Co., 179  
 Click, A. E. J., 38  
 " Alvie Arble, 38  
 " Betty R., 38
- Click, Bibb ., 38  
 " Cumie Derrick, 37  
 " D(avid) R., 36, 37  
 " Della, 36  
 " E. A. J., 36  
 " Emmer, 37  
 " G. H., 38  
 " H(enry) M., 37  
 " Hilley, 37  
 " Ida, 36  
 " Inez, 36  
 " J. C. 36  
 " J. W., 37  
 " James G., 179  
 " Jasper, 36  
 " Jim, 182  
 " Jimmie Alice, 37, 188  
 " Joe, 37  
 " John W., 37  
 " Laura B., 38  
 " Lillie, 38  
 " Louise, 36  
 " M(ary) E., 36, 37  
 " Mary, 36, 182  
 " N. C., 37  
 " N. L., 37  
 " Nancy C., 37  
 " Nannie L., 37  
 " Nellie Lorine, 37  
 " Novella J., 37  
 " Robert, 36  
 " S. R. M., 36, 38  
 " Savanda Mayhall, 37  
 " Sophia Lee, 188  
 " Therman H., 38  
 " W. B., 37  
 Clifford, John, 109  
 Clipper, A. J., 181  
 " Mattie, 181  
 Clopper, Miss, 72  
 Clopton, A. G., 62  
 Cloud, J. M., 61  
 Coat(e)s, Abraham, 9  
 " Bill, 117  
 " Charles, M., 173  
 " Luther D., 19  
 " Rena, 19  
 " Sarah, 117  
 " Tom, 19  
 " William, 9  
 Cobb, J. D., 82  
 " J. E., 29  
 " John B., 116  
 " Martha, 32  
 " Mary, 29  
 " Sarah, 82  
 " W. R. W., 62  
 " W(illiam), 102, 179  
 " Wm. A., 136  
 Cochran, Ann (Mrs. Roy J.)  
 8, 31, 83, 85, 133,  
 183.  
 " Roy J., 85
- Cockbern, Elizabeth, 110  
 Cocks Co., Capt., 1  
 Cody, Charles David, 117  
 " F. C., 103  
 " J. A., 103  
 " M. E., 103  
 Coe, Emily E., 128  
 Coffey, A., 62  
 " A. B., 62  
 " Benjamin, 62  
 " Hugh, 62  
 " J. B., 62  
 " John R., 62  
 " N. B., 62  
 " Nancy, 62  
 Coffman, Andrew, 48  
 " Coleman H., 75  
 " David, 48, 76  
 " Jacob, 48  
 " Lovell, 48  
 " Markham, 48  
 " Markham G., 129  
 " Mary A., 130  
 " Mrs. Richard L., 48  
 " Robert, 48, 176  
 " William, 48  
 Coker, Jessie P., 118  
 " Robert L., 117  
 Col. Brandens Reg., 74  
 Colbert Co., AL, 1-2, 7,  
 9, 51-52, 55, 98,  
 101-102, 109, 151-  
 152, 197  
 Coldon (?), 62  
 Cole, Abram J., 173  
 " Albert A. H., 130  
 " James M., 26  
 " Joel L. 127  
 Coleman (?), 62  
 " Daniel, 177  
 " Elizabeth, 130  
 " Jas. B., 179  
 " John J., 79  
 " L. J., 144  
 " Mary Jane, 190  
 " T. J., 195  
 Colender, Henry, 11  
 Collen, George, 58  
 Colley, Elizabeth, 150  
 Collier, Eliza J., 32  
 " Eliza J., 32  
 " Francis J., 176  
 " G. A., 31, 32, 83  
 " James E., 33  
 " Joseph D., 176  
 " Joseph G., 83  
 " Mary C., 32  
 " Thomas B., 173  
 " William W., 175  
 Collins, A. H., 62  
 " A. W., 62  
 " Hannah Adeline, 100  
 " James Henry, 197

(-continued-)

- Collins, James Thomas, 197  
 " John P., 62  
 " William Henry, 197  
 Colman, Joseph, 62  
 Coltart, Samuel, 79  
 Columbia, MS, 43  
 Columbia, TN, 74, 102  
 Columbus, MS, 171, 172  
 Combs, John, 79  
 Comer, Ella, 117  
 " Mary Audry, 117  
 " W. F., 117  
 Compton, John, 60  
 Comstock, D. E., Sr., 53  
 Conaway, Louisa, 150  
 Cone, Jane W., 149  
 " Mary, 149  
 Conley, John, 109  
 " Minnie, 182  
 Connally, Albert W., 132  
 " Annie May, 132  
 Gook, Barnaby, 158  
 " Cyrus, 172  
 " Edwin, 158  
 " Henry, 51  
 " John, 158  
 " J(ohn) B., 60, 62  
 " Polly, 172  
 " S., 62  
 " Sallie E., 127  
 " Stephen, 158  
 Combs, William, 179  
 Coons, S. W., 110  
 Cooper, Frances, 100  
 " George, 110  
 " James F., 38  
 " Kenneth, 38  
 " Letha, 110  
 " M. F., 38  
 " Mary, 62  
 " Matilda, 47  
 " Mr., 72  
 " Newman (B.), 38  
 " Viola, 38  
 " Wanda E., 38  
 Copeland, Bessie B., 181  
 " Nathan W., 78  
 " Thos., 181  
 Corbell, A. J., 103  
 " E. S., 103  
 " Hurcial R., 103  
 Corinth, MS, 148  
 Corley, E. B., 79  
 Corm, J. S., 62  
 " Samuel, 62  
 Cornelius, Talmadge N., 151  
 Corsicana, TX, 170  
 Corsier, Mary J. E., 130  
 Corssier, Sallie W., 130  
 " William, 130  
 " Wilson, 130  
 Corum, Jannette, 81  
 Nathaniel, 81  
 Cosby's Co., Capt., 1  
 Cosby, Hannah, 11  
 Cotaco Co., AL, 194  
 Cottne, Ed, 62  
 Cottingshame, Elizabeth, 125  
 " Joel B(radford), 124, 125  
 " Jonathan (B.), 124, 125  
 " Josiah, 124, 125  
 " Mary Jane, 124, 126  
 " Wiley (C.), 124, 125  
 Cotton Port, AL, 178  
 Couch, Andrew, 197  
 " James, Jr., 146  
 " Willie, 85  
 Coulson, Jacob, 62  
 Coundley, Laura, 133  
 Co. of Bastrop, TX, 169  
 Courtland, AL, 51, 72, 122,  
 125, 170  
 Court, D. W., 179  
 Covington, William, 57  
 Cowan & Robinson, 62  
 Cowan, Caroline, 23  
 " H. C., 62  
 " J(ohn) F., 62  
 " James H., 44  
 " James P., 62  
 " John H., 62  
 " Mrs., 62  
 Cowart, Margaret Matthews  
 (Mrs. Eugene), 9, 11, 31,  
 55, 83, 109, 111, 133,  
 159, 183, 188, 199.  
 Cowl(e)y, Elizabeth, 163  
 " D. M., 111  
 Cox(x), Abram, 179  
 " Bartlee, 79  
 " Eliza, 63  
 " Falker, 176  
 " James, 63  
 " Jessee, 63  
 " Joshua, 79  
 " Marcia, 117  
 " Martin W., 117  
 " Mary (Ann), 24, 27  
 " Mrs., 173  
 " Samuel, 174  
 " Tamsey R., 117  
 " William, 130  
 " Winney A. L., 128  
 " Wm. M., 117  
 " Wm. R., 63  
 Coy, John M., 82  
 " Martha M., 82  
 Coyle, Jerm F., 82  
 " Mary June A., 82  
 Crabb, Mary, 196  
 " Thomas Drain, 196  
 Craddock, John N., 172  
 " Lucy, 172  
 " Thomas Sale, 172  
 Crafford, Margaret, 162  
 Craft, Anne, 73  
 " Ezekiel, 48  
 " Louisa, 32  
 Craft, R. B., 169  
 " Susan, 179  
 " William Riley, 73  
 Craig, Marion S., 150  
 " Mary E., 13  
 " Rhoda, 150  
 Craighed/Craighead,  
 James B., 79  
 Cranper, M. J., 61  
 Crawford, John, 63  
 Crawford, Emily J., 174  
 " John W. L., 25  
 " Lucy, 115  
 " Robert, 174  
 Crawley, Asa (A.), 63  
 Crays, Eliza, 63  
 Crayton, James J., 77  
 Creel, J. W., 191  
 " Mammie L., 191  
 Creg, John, Jr., 9  
 Crenshaw, Abigail L.,  
 175  
 " Furman, 178  
 " Wm. M., 175  
 Criner, James R., 79  
 Crique, Charles, 30  
 " Jane, 30  
 Criscoe, Simpson, 40  
 Crisp, Mrs. Eugene, 48  
 Criss, William, 145  
 Crittenden, Annie L.,  
 151  
 " Bessie A., 151  
 " Lee O'Neal, 151  
 " Thomas N., 151  
 Crockett & Adams, 278  
 Crockett, Elijah, 44  
 " Rob(er)t K., 79, 179  
 Crofton, Sally, 49  
 Cromer, D., 60  
 " J. (B.), 60, 179  
 Cronsin, Jim E., 132  
 " Martha, 132  
 Crooked Oak Church, 7  
 Crooked Oak Comm., 7  
 Crookshank, M. H., 63  
 Cross, Bulah, 117  
 " C. M., 63, 113  
 " C. W., 63  
 " Clark, 63  
 " Jimmie A., 117  
 " Mollie E., 117  
 " Shirley, 108  
 " William C., 55  
 Crosswhite, Aaron, 11  
 " Milly, 11  
 Crouch, David, 77  
 " Elizabeth, 148  
 " Mary, 148  
 " Mose, 77  
 " Sollomon, 78  
 Crow, Dr., 23  
 " Highrem(Hiram), 12  
 " James, 196

(-continued-)

- Crow, John H., 19  
 " Louise L., 19  
 " Lucy, 23  
 " Margaret, S., 4  
 Crowder, Peter, 176  
 Crumrine, Charles, 82  
 " Cora, 82  
 Cruse, Lucy W., 182  
 " Samuel R., 182  
 Crutcher, R. W., 128, 129  
 Cryer, Arlin, 89  
 " Beatrice, 89  
 " Birder, 40  
 " Mary J., 40  
 " W. F., 40  
 " William N., 40  
 Culatt, J. M., 63  
 Culberson, Wm. D., 179  
 Culbertson, James, 16  
 Culbreath, Angia, 39  
 " Arling, 39  
 " Dovecard, 88  
 " Dreffew, 39  
 " Emma J. Miller, 40  
 " Estelle, 39  
 " Fred, 39  
 " H. C., 41  
 " Herman (C.), 39, 88  
 " James H., 39  
 " Jeff D., 40  
 " Lucy J., 40  
 " Mandy Maude, 88  
 " Maude, 41  
 " Modelle, 39  
 " Myrtle M., 39  
 " W. T., 40  
 " Zillman Hugo, 41  
 Cullman, Al, 35  
 Culver, F. P., 136  
 Cumberland Presby. Church, 136  
 Cunningham, Delora F., 163  
 " Elizabeth C., 26  
 " H. B., 27  
 " John, 163  
 Curtis, Adders'n N., 179  
 " Era, 117  
 " Etta, 117  
 " J. W., 117  
 " S. O., 117  
 " Susan, 117  
 " W. G., 117
- D
- Dabba/Dobbs, Alice Ezzell, 153  
 " Charles, 155  
 " Christopher H., 80  
 " Sarah, 75  
 Dabs, Emma, 81  
 " John, 81  
 Daley, Caroline, 77  
 " Eliza, 128
- Daley, James G., Jr., 77  
 Dallas Co., TX, 198  
 Dalrymple, Hiram Ebenezer, 148  
 " John Dee, 148  
 " Olive, 148  
 " Susan Rebecca, 148  
 Damein, George, 90  
 Dancy, David, 179  
 " Francis, 43, 145, 146  
 " William, 145, 146  
 Dandridge, Alexander Spotts-  
 wood, 90  
 " Charles C., 90  
 " Elizabeth, 90  
 " Francis Kinlaw, 90  
 " Martha F., 90  
 " Nathaniel (W.), 90  
 " Patrick W., 90  
 " Sarah W., 90  
 Daniel, James, 58  
 " John P., 75  
 " John T., 130  
 " Lemuel H., 114  
 Danville, AL, 22, 122, 126,  
 Darby, Esqr., 179  
 Darby, H. J., 110  
 Darlington Dist., SC, 103  
 Darnall, Elizabeth, 99  
 Darwin, Sam(uel), 22, 83  
 " J. M., 63  
 " Tommie, 82  
 Daugherty, Cassa, 121, 122  
 " Col., 121  
 " George, 121  
 " Harris, 121  
 " Judy, 121  
 " Laura, 121  
 " Noble (Nobe), 121  
 " Peter, 121  
 " Thomas, 121  
 " William (H.), 121, 122  
 David, James G., 175  
 John H., 173  
 Davidson, Dicey, 92  
 " E. A., 31, 32  
 " Edward, 34  
 " H(enry), 34, 35  
 " J. M., 135  
 " M. M., 63  
 " R(ichard), 34, 35  
 " Samuel W., 63  
 " Stephen, 33, 34  
 " W. C., 63  
 " William, 92  
 Davies, A. H., 2  
 Davis & Son, 63  
 Davis, A(manda), 150, 176  
 " Anderson B., 198  
 " Ann Eliza, 130  
 " Anthony P., 75  
 " Bertha Jones, 69  
 " Brooksie, T., 182  
 " Buford, 69  
 " Capt. Nicklas, 130
- Davis, Clennda L., 150  
 " D. K., 179  
 " David, 179  
 " Eliza M., 78  
 " Elizabeth, 106, 179  
 " Emily M., 176  
 " Fanny, 43  
 " George L., 151  
 " Harvey/Hervey, 80  
 " J. M., 102  
 " Jack C., 89  
 " Ja(me)s B., 27, 75-78  
 " James Patrick, 89  
 " James W., 63  
 " Jim Henry, 151  
 " John (P.), 16, 90, 176  
 " Joice, 44  
 " Kinchen W., 43  
 " Leonard, 118  
 " Lillie B., 118  
 " Louise, 151  
 " Lucy Jane, 118  
 " Matthew, 11  
 " Nathaniel, 150  
 " Nicholas, 80  
 " Pink Eli, 151  
 " Riley, 196  
 " S. B., 63  
 " Saraphina (C.), 25, 150  
 " Shelton Hayes, 102  
 " Sophia, 150  
 " T. C., 78  
 " Thomas, 63  
 " W. F., 63  
 " W(illiam), 2, 44, 69  
 " William A., 118  
 " Wm. C., Jr., 182  
 " Woodrow, 38  
 Davison, Elias G., 179  
 Dawns, John S., 138  
 Dawson, Thomas L., 174  
 Day, Larkin, 63  
 Deason, Aquilla, 190  
 Decatur, AL, 1, 23, 43  
 Decroy, Nancy, 63  
 Degall, John, 43  
 DeKalb Co., AL, 150, 198  
 Delashaw, Sally, 121  
 Dement, Catharine, 28  
 " J. J., 135  
 " James, 75  
 Dempsey, Nancy, 106  
 Denby P., 14  
 Dennis, Anna, 131  
 " Jim, 131  
 Denton, Adeline V., 102  
 " E. Otto, 102  
 " Elizabeth, 162  
 " Margaret Jane, 149  
 " Thomas, 56  
 " W. E., 102  
 Denver, CO, 71  
 Der(r)ick, Benjamin F.,  
 17

(continued-)

- Der(r)ick, Catharine, 16  
 " Celinda, 17  
 " George B., 16  
 " Henry, 16, 159  
 " Lafayett(e), 17, 159  
 " Leroy, 17  
 " William, 17  
 Dervin, John W., 116  
 DeSoto Co., MS, 150  
 Desprez, Wm., 55  
 Dewoody & Co., William, 177  
 Dewoody, Saml., 177  
 " William, 177  
 Dial, B. W., 118  
 " C. S., 118  
 " D. M., 118  
 " E. L., 118  
 " Fannie Carson, 118  
 " Nannie E., 118  
 " W. P., 118  
 Dibbe, Isaac C., 63  
 Dickerson, Daniel S., 138  
 " Joseph, 116  
 " Matilda, 63  
 Dickey, J. W., 32  
 Dickson/Dixon, Allen A., 148  
 " David, 148  
 " Elizabeth, 148  
 " Greenbury, 196  
 " J. G., 61  
 " J. H., 32  
 " Joel, 196  
 " John C., 148  
 " John G., 16, 60, 64-66  
 " Logustine, 148  
 " Robert (F.), 177, 181  
 " Sallie R., 181  
 " Tennessee Ann, 148  
 " W(illia)m, 42, 55, 177  
 Dicus, A. J., 63  
 " J(acin), 16  
 Dihn, Mrs. Henry (Vonda), 11, 199  
 Dikes, Sampson, 57  
 Dillard & Ledbetter, 63  
 Dillard, E. H., 63, 111  
 " Elizabeth, 159  
 " F. L., 63  
 " J. J., 63  
 " S. W., 104  
 " T. L., 63  
 Dillingham, Cara, 148  
 Dillon, John, 63  
 Dines, Jno., 80  
 Dinsmore, D. Will, 23  
 Dinson, Bellefonte, 63  
 Ditton, J. M., 35  
 " Jane, 194  
 " William, 33-35  
 Doane, James H., 78  
 Dobins, Alexander, 57  
 Dodson, P. R., 63  
 Doffs, Jonathan, 108  
 Doll, Philip R., 134  
 Donaldson, John, 44  
 Donea, Wm., 109  
 Donegan & Co., Patton, 161  
 Donnell, Robt., 25  
 Donoho, Goldman, 179  
 Dooran, James, 63  
 Doring, Jas. M., 132  
 " L. A., 132  
 Dorich, Robt., 179  
 Dotson, Daniel, 10  
 " George W., 10  
 " Iry, 10  
 " William, 10  
 Double Springs, AL, 197  
 Double, E. A., 134  
 " Jane, 134  
 " M(ary) C., 83, 134  
 " M. H., 84, 134  
 Douglass, E. E., 63  
 Doutherd, James, 56  
 Dow, Amanda A., 164  
 " John H., 164  
 Dowdy, Alfred, 143  
 Dowel, K. L., 63  
 Dowling, Mrs. L. L. (Ruth), 100  
 Downey, Will, 14  
 Drake, Aggie, 182  
 " Andrew, 179  
 " David, 182  
 " E. W., 32  
 " F. C., 83  
 " J. A., 133  
 " J. H., 84, 133, 134, 183  
 " James, 57  
 " N. J., 84  
 " Neely, 179  
 " T(homas) B., 33, 133, 134  
 " Z(achariah) N., 32, 183  
 Draper, Susan, 99  
 Driskill, Emma, 170  
 Dryer, Maybelle W., 182  
 " Thomas E., 182  
 Dublin, George W., 175  
 " Laura, 131  
 " W. S., 131  
 Duboice, Elias, 63  
 " Porter, 4  
 Ducket, Rickard, 113  
 Dudley, N., 63  
 " William, 63  
 Duffy, Edmund, 109  
 Duke, Lum, 136  
 " Stephen, 34  
 " William C., 26  
 Dukeminer, Miss, 24  
 Dukes, Mrs. Vedor Lee, 41  
 " Nora Jane, 40  
 Dulaney, A. W., 63  
 " N(elson), 63, 111  
 " N. W., 63  
 Dumas Come., 45  
 Dumas, James Lyles, 14  
 Duncan, A. M., 63  
 Duncan, Elizabeth, 12  
 " Jesse, 63  
 " John, 115  
 " Joshua, 109  
 " P. 11  
 " William R., 63  
 Duncas, Jon, 63  
 Dungee, Manerva, 175  
 Dunkam, Richard, 63  
 Dunkin, Martha L., 163  
 Dunn, A. M., 136  
 " J. H., 26, 27, 75, 128, 174  
 " Jas. B., 28  
 " John K., 80  
 " Jos(e)ph, 80, 179  
 " Margret, 179  
 Dunnivant, Samuel M., 75  
 Duplin Co., NC, 48  
 Dupree, Elizabeth, 98  
 " George W., 128  
 " Simon, 179  
 " Wm. H., 27  
 Dupuy, Edmond, 179  
 Durham, Lem., 30  
 " Magie, 30  
 Durrett, Mrs. H. C., 93  
 Duvall, Benjmon, Andrew, 86  
 " Dock Franklin, 86  
 " Gentry, 86  
 " James Jasper, 86  
 " John L., 86  
 " John Wesley, 86  
 " Luis Willburn, 86  
 " Malinda Nancy Elizabeth, 86  
 " Rachel Malinda Williams, 86  
 " Sarah Isabell, 86  
 " William Duckot, 86  
 " Young Calamander, 86  
 Dyer, Gilbert M., 141, 192  
 " Mary Ann, 141  
 " Missouri J., 141, 192  
 Dyson, Allie, 41  
 " Cith, 89  
 " G. W., 41  
 " Mary, 41

E

(-continued-)



- Easley, Solomon, 63  
 Eaton, Dr. Isaac Van, 21  
   " J. A. C., 63  
   " Mrs., 63  
   " R. A., 17  
   " Smith, 63  
 Eaves, John J., 78  
   " N. R., 44  
 Echols, Emily, 99  
   " William, 80  
 Eddins, W. D., 179  
 Edds, John C., 63  
   " John T., 164  
 Edgefield Co., SC, 49, 199  
 Edgerton, Sarah, 149  
 Edingm Wily, 63  
 Edmonds, Henry C., 80  
 Edmondson, Irby Jane, 173  
   " Lucinda M., 75  
   " Sam(ue)l, 26, 47, 75,  
   173, 175  
 Edwards, Andrew, 137, 185  
   " Delaine, 74  
   " Hannah, 197  
   " J(ames) C. (Jr.), 42  
   " John J., 33  
   " Joseph, 158  
   " Margaret, 97  
   " Sadie L., 42  
 Elcan, George H., 80  
 Elder, Isabella, 123  
   " James (H.), 123, 126  
   " John, 123  
   " W(illia)m S., 123, 125  
 Eldredge/Eldridge, Jno. B., 80  
   " (?), 63  
 Elerson, Cornelius Jerome, 198  
 Elgin, Fred(e)ric(k), 32, 80  
 El(l)is, Benjamin, 180  
   " Mark, 10  
   " Mary Ann, 9  
   " Mrs. Edwin, 198  
   " Mrs. S. Drake, 47, 97,  
   149, 199  
   " Powhatan, 43  
   " Sallie N., 170  
   " William, 56  
 Elk River, 129, 178  
 Elk River Assoc., 48  
 Elkins, James, 172  
   " L. K., 63  
 Elkton, TN, 48  
 Elledge, Eliza, 174  
   " J. L., 174  
 Ellet, Edmond, 110  
   " Isaac, 29  
   " Kitty, 29  
 Elliot(t), David M., 77  
   " George, 63  
   " James C., 27, 76, 129,  
   130, 174  
   " Jesse, 145, 195  
 Elliot(t), John (R.), 2, 52, 80  
   " R. K., 63  
   " Wm. B., 27  
 Ellison, Isabelle, 98  
 Elmore Co., AL, 100  
 Elms, Charles, 63  
 Elyton, Corinth, TN RR, 54  
 Embrey, Alexander G., 174  
 Emory, A. C., 63  
 English, A. M., 132  
   " Bessie, 118  
   " Herman, 118  
   " James, 100  
   " John G., 180  
   " Laura J., 118  
   " Lizzie, 118  
   " Mary C., 77  
   " Ruby B., 118  
   " W. Aaron, 118  
   " William, 100  
 Enlow, Abraham, 149  
   " Anna Bell, 108  
   " Anthony, 149  
   " Benjamin, 149  
   " Christian, 149  
   " Christopher, 149  
   " Claud, 108  
   " David, 149  
   " Elcanor, 149  
   " Elijah William, 149  
   " Eliza, 149  
   " Elizabeth, 149  
   " Elvira, 149  
   " Emma Beatrice, 149  
   " Enoch, 149  
   " Esther, 149  
   " Etha Ann, 149  
   " Ezekial, 149  
   " Jackson, 149  
   " James, 149  
   " Joanna, 149  
   " John Burton, 149  
   " John Thomas, 149  
   " Linda Ethel, 149  
   " Mandy Ellen, 149  
   " Marcus, 149  
   " Margaret, 149  
   " Mary (Adeline), 149  
   " Nancy, 249  
   " Oscar Porter, 149  
   " Patrick B., 149  
   " Phillip, 149  
   " Richard Fairlander, 149  
   " Sarah, 149  
   " Timothy Thomas, 149  
   " William D., 149  
 Enon Baptist Church, 122  
 Eridge, Whitfield, 63  
 Ervin, E., 63  
   " Green C., 180  
   " Wiley, 63  
 Erwin, Annie E., 182  
 Erwin, E. A., 133  
   " John Thomas, 182  
   " Mary, 131  
   " Walker, 162  
   " Wm., 131  
 Estace, Tempy, 63  
 Estes, Fannie J., 182  
   " W(illia)m (E.)  
   44, 182  
 Ethridge, Carl W., 48  
 Etowah Co., AL, 98, 148  
 Eubanks, Achilles, 48  
   " Ambrose, 48  
   " George, 47, 48  
   " Joseph, 48  
   " Miss., 71  
 Eudy, Daniel, 97  
   " David, 97  
   " Ishmuel, 97  
   " James, 97  
   " John Jay, 97  
   " Louisa, 97  
   " Martha J., 97  
   " Mary, 97  
   " Nancy (Susan), 97  
   " William M., 97  
 Eufaula, AL, 199  
 Eustace, Isaac (A.), 63  
   " Jane, 63  
   " John, 63  
   " John F., 163  
   " John S., 63  
 Evans, A. F., 135  
   " Agness, 143  
   " Charles G., 140  
   " Claborn, 60  
   " E., 27  
   " Evelyn B., 3, 53  
   " Jeff, 30  
   " John, 63  
   " Lilly, 30  
   " Mrs. R.L., 108  
   " Owen, 92, 143  
   " Saidee, 181  
 Evens, Christiana, 17  
   " John H., 17  
 Everett, Nell, 47  
 Evits, H. P., 12  
 Eyster, John C., 121  
 Ezzell Ceme., 153  
 Ezzell, Bessie J., 153  
   " Charles Gaither, 108  
   " Gaither, 108  
   " M. T., 153  
   " Mamie F., 153  
   " Mary Thomas, 153  
   " Neal, 155  
   " Paul, 155  
   " R(ober)t T., 155  
   " R. V., 155  
   " W(illia)m G., 153  
   " Willie, 153

(-continued-)

- F
- Fackler, Jno. J., 80  
 " John J., 135  
 Fagg, Richard, 115  
 Falkner, Fannie, 94  
 " Lucy Ann, 28  
 Fannin Co., Ga., 172  
 Fant, Chas. H., 3  
 " George D., 101, 152  
 " Louisa, 101  
 " Mary, 101  
 " M. L., 101  
 " Sarah H., 101  
 " Thomas, 11  
 " W. W., 101  
 " Willie, 101  
 Farcy, Richard, 63  
 Far(r)is(s), Joseph, 9  
 " Joseph, 9  
 " Laura J., 182  
 " Phillip J., 182  
 " William, 178  
 " Wm. M., 61  
 Farley, Edward A., 23  
 " Michael, 49  
 Farlin, Phillips, 109  
 Farmer, Mary, 130  
 Farrell, Minnie, 30  
 " Wm., 30  
 Farnior, Rhoda B., 15  
 " Virgil C., 15  
 Fay, Mr., 180  
 Fayette, AL, 47  
 Fayette Co., AL, 197  
 Fayette Co., KY, 123, 125  
 Fayetteville, TN, 86  
 Fearn, Robert, 63  
 " Thomas, 63, 79  
 Fears, Columbus, 162  
 " William (Tolliver), 150  
 " Willie Ida, 150  
 Feemster, Louise Frances, 47  
 " Morris B., 186  
 Feen(e)y, John, 80  
 " W(illia)m, 80, 135  
 Feigl, Elizabeth P., 47  
 Fennel, F. M., 63  
 " Isham, 180  
 " Willie, 146  
 Fennington, Green, 11  
 Fenwick, Joseph, 80  
 Fergerson, Lula, 4  
 Ferguson, Jane, 97  
 Ferrel, Wm. B., 32, 83  
 Fielder, Vashti, 48  
 " William, Sr., 48  
 " William D., 48  
 Fields, Rider, 138  
 Finch, B. E., 4  
 Findlay, H., 51  
 Fine, Thomas E., 10
- Finley, J.R(andolph), 28, 77, 129  
 " James H., 185  
 " John, 116  
 " Mary E., 116  
 Finn, Martha, 129  
 Finney, Alex(andre), 63, 112  
 " (?), 63  
 " Jane, 164  
 " Mike, 4, 53, 54  
 Fire, Thomas E., 10  
 First Baptist Church, 7  
 Fisher, Ella, 3  
 " Marire, 11  
 Fisk, Alice, 30  
 " Benjamin, 131  
 " Ellen, 131  
 " James G., 30  
 " John, 30  
 " Martha Jane, 30  
 Fitch, William, 177  
 Fitzpatrick, Bradley F., 119  
 " J. H., 119  
 " L. M., 119  
 Flack, Earl, 42  
 " Elvin H., 42  
 " Floyd, 42  
 " James Young, 42  
 " Kenneth H., 42  
 " Mamie L., 42  
 " Myrtle, 42  
 " Roshton, 42  
 " Susan Laura, 42  
 " Walter, 42  
 " William M., 42  
 " Willie Ann, 42  
 Flaily, Bartley, 109  
 Flake, C. A. L., 104  
 " Nancy, 104  
 " S. W. S., 103  
 " Sarah E., 104  
 " W. Z. T., 103  
 Flan(n)agan, John M., 173  
 " S. B., 130, 174  
 " Simpson, 76  
 Fletcher, Annie Thurman, 37  
 " Bent, 37  
 " Francis, 17  
 " J. W., 37  
 " John James, 78  
 " John P., 17  
 " Lillian, 82  
 " Margaret, 37  
 " Mastin D., 17  
 " Nancy Jane, 17  
 " Richard M., 130  
 " Thos. I., 82  
 " William R., 17  
 Flippo, John A., 162  
 Florence, AL, 19-22, 33, 51,  
 67, 103, 117, 148, 149,  
 153, 156, 165, 198  
 Florida, 22  
 Flowers, J. W., 112
- Flowers, John, 112  
 Floyd, Richard, 138  
 Flurndy, William, 177  
 Fogg, Thomas, 27  
 Folkes, Mary, 180  
 Fondren, Albert, 63  
 Foote, Benjamin, 106  
 " H(enry) S., 1, 51  
 " Laura B., 76  
 Fordes, Abs(o)lom, 129,  
 174  
 Ford, Frank H., 136  
 " Hezekiah, 180  
 " J(ohn) J.H., 160, 161  
 " John, 160, 161  
 " Robert F.R., 160, 161  
 " W(m)P.B., 160, 161  
 " Willey, 161  
 Fore, Thomas L., 53  
 Forsey, Rich'd, 180  
 Fortner, John, 164  
 Foster, George, 146  
 " Hannah, 146  
 " John, 146  
 " Pleasant, 146  
 " T. Boyd, 63  
 " Thomas B., 63  
 Fowler, Earnest, 191  
 " G.D., 191  
 " Hannah, 59  
 " Nannie, 191  
 " Ollie, 59  
 " T., 63  
 Fowlkis, Ransom, 180  
 Frame, Rase A. Lee, 182  
 " Thomas, L., 182  
 Francis, Jennie, 4  
 Frankfort, AL, 103, 197  
 Franklin Co., AL, 1-3,  
 7-12, 47, 51, 53-58,  
 71, 98, 99, 103, 105-  
 110, 153-158, 171  
 Franklin Co., MO, 97  
 Franklin, Edmond, 29  
 " Mary S., 29  
 Franks, Benj., 63  
 Fraz(i)er, Abner, 112  
 " Charles, 63  
 " David L., 12  
 " H. & Rudder, 63  
 " Johnathan, 63  
 " Joseph P., 63, 112  
 " Odelia, 22  
 " S. W., 112  
 Frazur, Reuben, 180  
 Free, Adam L., 76  
 Freeman, Enmet, 30  
 " John (W.), 11, 57  
 " Sarah, 30  
 " W. L., 63  
 Freeze, Carl Edward, 118  
 " Eula Clemmons, 119  
 " H. O., 119

(-continued-)

- Freeze, John H., 118  
 " Virginia D., 118  
 French, Amos (B.), 76, 175  
 " Isabella, 163  
 " J(eremiah) W., 78, 127, 175  
 " Jesse, 63  
 " Mary W., 175  
 " Thos. W., 43  
 Friar, Fannie Huckaba, 119  
 " George W., 119  
 Friend, Ann V., 28  
 Frost, Thomas, 63  
 Fry, Clark O., 119  
 " J. D. M., 119  
 " John M., 119  
 " Joseph, 115  
 " Lillie Garrett, 119  
 " Lucy A., 119  
 " Selma, 119  
 Ft. Worth, TX, 98  
 Fulcher, Jeff(erson), 63  
 Fulks, Robert L., Sr., 119  
 Fuller, Bell D., 132  
 " J. Gilbert, 151  
 " Jno. P., 132  
 " Jonathan, 74  
 " Lillian L., 151  
 Fulton, W. B., 63  
 Fuqua James, Abner, 47  
 Furgison, M. E., 63  
 Furguson, Henry, 180  
 Furkman, Henry, 182  
 " Mollie, 182  
 Futrell, Ms Kitty, 19
- G
- Gabard, N. B., 174  
 " N. R., 176  
 Gadd, Cyrus, 105  
 Gaddis, Callarty, 4  
 Gadsden Co., FL, 199  
 Gage, Moses, 169  
 Gailley, D. E., 110  
 Gains, Kitty, 29  
 " Wm., 29  
 Gaisser, M. C., 102  
 " T. B., 102  
 Gal(1)away, Ada, 82  
 " Wiley, 73, 195  
 " Wm., 82  
 Galleway, Wiley, 43  
 Galloway Co., MO, 97  
 Galloway, Levi, 43  
 " Matthew, 43  
 Gamble, Margaret, 63  
 " Wiley, 60  
 " Wm., 60  
 Gance (?), 63  
 " Wilson, 63
- Gandy, John, 195, 196  
 " Mary, 195  
 Gann, Samuel, 106  
 Gannan, Anna, 105  
 Gants, Susan, 27  
 Gardner, D. M., 30  
 " Florence, 30  
 " Josiah, 158  
 " W. H., 158  
 " Willoby, 158  
 Gar(r)et(t), Annie, 119  
 " Aurelia B., 101  
 " Calvin C., 119  
 " D. L., 119  
 " E. T., 119  
 " Ed, 119  
 " Eudora, 119  
 " Jill K., 74, 102  
 " J. W. C., 119  
 " John, 180  
 " Joseph G., 137, 138  
 " M. E., 119  
 " Sally S., 119  
 " S(arah) A., 119  
 " William, 145  
 Garretts, Ida, 3  
 Garino, Mary, 11  
 Garland, B. R., 58  
 " Cal M., 63  
 " Martha, 10  
 Garner, Columbia, 148  
 " John, 26  
 " Martha, 106  
 " Rachael, 97  
 " Susan, 75  
 Garrison, Etna Merle, 40  
 " Shelby Jean, 40  
 Garrot, Pete, 121  
 Garth, J(esse) W., 90, 145, 146  
 Gartland, Wm., 63  
 Gassaway, A. J., 104  
 Gaston, T. C., 174  
 Gate(s), A. J., 104  
 " Claude F., 104  
 " Fred (A.), 104, 135  
 " Ora Mabel, 104  
 " T. Pickens, 136  
 " W. H., 104  
 Gatlen, Elizabeth Jane, 25  
 Gatlin, P., 28  
 Gatten, James, 56  
 Gaunce (?), 63  
 " Isaac, 63  
 Gaunt, Lunsford, 98  
 " Rachel, 25  
 Gay, James, 63  
 " Samuel, 63  
 Gearon, Jehugh W., 80  
 Geary, Jane, 4  
 Gee, Elizabeth, 97  
 Gentle, Samuel, 162  
 Gentry, Dorothy, 45  
 George, Jackson, 141
- George, Jessiel, 141  
 " Julius M. A., 77  
 " Mrs. Jackson, 141  
 " William, 76  
 Geron, Samuel, 180  
 Gettysburg, VA, 198  
 Getup, AL, 35  
 Gewin, Thos., 180  
 Gianabra, Joseph G., 20  
 Gibbs, Jesse, 180  
 " Miss., 23  
 Gibson Co., TN, 50  
 Gibson, Alfred G., 80  
 " Charles (Reese),  
 122, 170  
 " Clarrisa, 122  
 " David, 92  
 " Elizabeth, 63  
 " James W., 92  
 " John Glenn, 93  
 " John, Jr., 92  
 " John W., 114  
 " Jonathan (C.), 93  
 " Judge (Charles),  
 24, 72  
 " Prof. Charles, 121  
 " Rachel, 114  
 " Rebecca, 63  
 " Robert, 93  
 " Roy E., 49, 197  
 " Sally, 93  
 " Sarah (O.), 27, 32  
 93  
 " Susan A., 93  
 " Willaim (H.), 93  
 114  
 " Wm. T., 93  
 Gidde(o)n, Luther, 63  
 " Zeph, 63  
 Giddian, William, 63  
 Giddion, John, 63  
 Gideon, Cynthia A., 13  
 " Zephaniah, 163  
 Giffin, M. G., 63  
 Gifford, Howard W., 20  
 " Rodan, 63  
 Gilbert Corner, 122  
 Gilbert, David D., 104  
 " J. M., 104  
 " L. J., 104  
 " Mattie L., 119  
 " Webster E., 119  
 Gilbre(a)th, Alexander,  
 79, 186  
 " Micheal T., 163  
 " Montgomery, 186  
 Gilchrist, Malcomb, 178  
 Giles Co., TN, 48, 149  
 178  
 Giles, Edward, 134  
 " Johnathan, 11  
 Gilham, Bennet W., 80  
 Gililand, Malinda, 115

(-continued-)

- Gill & Hudgins, 63  
 Gill & Patton, 60  
 Gill(e), James (C.), 57, 63  
   " Joseph W., 175  
   " R. C. T., 60, 63  
 Gilland, Silas, 63  
 Gillaspie, H., 63  
 Gilie, R. C. T., 60  
 Gillentine, Nicholas, 144  
 Gillespie/Gillispie, Henry, 63  
   " James, 145  
   " John F., 14  
   " James, 145  
   " Matilda, 14  
   " Mr., 23  
   " Mrs., Margery, 180  
   " W(illia)m F., 143  
 Gillian, J. H., 63  
 Gillium (?), 63  
 Gills, Wm. F., Jr., 196  
 Ginn, Caroline, 132  
   " Jas. M., 132  
 Gipson, Mary Jane, 78  
 Gist, Nathaniel S., 115  
 Gistry, A. G., 180  
 Givens, Robt., 180  
 Gladden, Elias, 13  
 Gladdis, Mary E., 127  
 Glasgow, Kimper T. 108  
 Glass, John S., 180  
   " Mary C., 180  
 Glasscock, B. G., 63  
   " Moses, 63  
 Glaze, Absolom J., 129  
   " Minnivra E., 28  
   " Socrates D., 27  
 Glover, Martha, 75  
   " Milley, 63  
 Goer, Hannah, 132  
   " Wm., 132  
 Goff, Ellen L., 115  
 Goforth, Winney, 90  
 Gold, David, 63  
   " Thos., 63  
 Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC, 158  
 Gollrin, James A., 60  
 Gooch, A. H., 19  
   " Cicero V., 20  
   " J. B., 19  
   " J. G., 19  
   " Katie O., 19  
   " Michael Jay, 20  
 Goodhue, Harretah Amelia, 196  
   " Josiah, 196  
   " Wm. S., 196  
 Goodlett, Crockett, 72  
   " Dennis, 72  
   " Henry, 72  
   " Robert Y., 121  
 Goodloe, J. C., 58  
   " Robert, 55  
 Goodrick, Marquis L., 174  
 Goodwin, Austin S., 142  
 Goodwin, Bennie D., 19  
   " Ethel M., 19  
   " John, 128  
   " Mary A., 128  
   " Mary G., 142  
 Goodwyn, James W., 78  
 Goolsby, Mary, 120  
 Gorden A., 63  
   " Carol, 29, 81, 131, 181  
   " Cha(rle)s C., 27, 78  
   " Isaac N., 180  
 Goree, Paul R., 48  
 Gorman, Geo., 177  
 Gormley, Wm., 135  
 Gostin, T. L., 174  
 Gotcher, J(emima) C., 5, 7  
   " James, 5  
 Gouldie, M(ary), 181  
 Gover, Levy, 17  
 Gowers, D., 9  
 Grace, Dr., 24  
 Grady, Alice C., 95  
   " Dennis Berl, 89  
   " Ed(win) L., ii, 39, 87,  
     199  
 Graham (?), 63  
   " Geo(rge), 44, 92  
   " Willis W., 180  
 Grand Lodge of TN, 79  
 Grant, Ellen, 126  
   " G. W., 180  
   " James C., 126  
   " Junius, 126  
 Grantland, Judy, 99  
   " William, 99  
 Graves, Ann, 198  
   " M. A., 63  
 Gray, Addie, 124  
   " Alice B., 124, 126  
   " Ana, 120  
   " B(en) G., 119, 120  
   " Benjamin Franklin, 124  
   " Betsy Wilcox, 123  
   " C. Price, 120  
   " Carolyn, 124  
   " Carroline, 124  
   " Charles M., 124  
   " Chrintine, 124  
   " Dorothy Charlotte, 124  
   " Dorthy E., 120  
   " Eva, 124, 125  
   " Floyd, 120  
   " G. Walter, 124, 126  
   " George (Robert), 124-126  
   " G(eorge) W(alter), 28,  
     124-126  
   " George Washington, 124  
   " Hubert Wilson, 124  
   " Isaac, 123  
   " J. Gus, 120  
   " J. M., 119  
   " James M(addison), 123, 177  
   " James Robert, 124  
 Gray, Jno., 123  
   " Jo(e) Price,  
     124, 126  
   " Joe Price, Jr.,  
     124  
   " Joel (C.), 124-  
     126  
   " Joel Cottingham,  
     125  
   " John, 78  
   " John C., 9  
   " John George, 124  
   " John Milton, 123  
   " Jonathan, 123, 125  
   " Jonathan B., 124  
   " Jonathan F., 124  
   " Joseph, 123  
   " Julia, 119  
   " Kenneth, 123  
   " Liddie, 120  
   " Lilian, 124  
   " Lou, 120  
   " M. L., 119  
   " Margaret E., 129  
   " Martha (F.), 28, 173  
   " Mary, 123, 125  
   " Mary Catherine, 124  
   " Mary J., 125  
   " Mary Stuart, 124  
   " Maymie R., 120  
   " Milton, 124  
   " Phebe, 123, 125  
   " Sarah B., 124, 125  
   " Sarah I., 124  
   " Shirley, 124  
   " Thos. 123  
   " Tommie L., 120  
   " W. S., 124, 126  
   " Walter (Kenneth),  
     124, 125  
   " W(illia)m S(hipp),  
     2, 8, 110, 123-125  
 Grayham, J. F., 63  
   " Milton, (F.), 63, 160  
   " William, 63  
 Grayson, Charles, 48  
   " J. W., 83  
   " Jackson, 48  
   " John, 48  
   " Sarah J., 83  
 Green & Madden, 161  
 Green, A. L. P., 129  
   " Clemmie L., 53  
   " Ellen, 81  
   " Ester P., 15  
   " Evelyn, 15  
   " Horace, 91  
   " Jeffers'n W., 180  
   " Jerry M., 15  
   " Lewis, 81  
   " Martha, 105  
   " Matty, 81  
   " Mead & Co., 63

(continued-)

- Green, Ralph O., 180  
 " Rufus, 15  
 " Tho(ma)s, 11, 55, 180  
 " William, 81  
 Greene Co., AL, 44, 97  
 Greene & Rector, 63  
 Greene & Stephens, 63  
 Greene H., 90  
 " J(ames) M., 60, 61, 63  
 " Mt., 97  
 " R(ober) W., 91, 144  
 " W(illiam) J., 60, 63  
 Greenhaw, Jonathan, 175  
 " Mary Elizabeth 78  
 " Sarah (M.), 27, 78  
 Greenhill, Chamberline, 57  
 " David, 56  
 " James, 56  
 Greenslade, S. M., 15  
 Greer, H. B., 61  
 " James, 44  
 " N. O., 63  
 Greesom, Nathaniel A., 26  
 " Harriet A., 174  
 Gregory, Byrd, 129  
 Gregsby, William, 11  
 Gresham, Susan, 198  
 Grice, Thomas, 97  
 Grider, William, 63  
 Griffett, Martha Ann, 189  
 Griffin, Albert F., 14  
 " Greene, 63  
 " Harrison H., 14  
 " Henry H., 14  
 " Joseph C., 83  
 " Joseph M., 28  
 " K(ilty) M., 84  
 " M. G., 63  
 " Nancy, 63  
 " Ruby Jo, 14  
 " T(homas) B., 63, 160  
 " Victoria, 14  
 Griffis, Archie P., 128  
 Griffith, Stephen, 180  
 Grigory, Francis C., 28  
 Grigsby, E. W., 78, 128  
 " Mahala E., 128  
 " Willy H., 20  
 Grimes, George, 123  
 " James, 123  
 " John, 125  
 " Leonidus, 123  
 " Lester W., 153  
 " Martha, 125  
 " Mary B., 123  
 " Mattie Ezzell, 155  
 " Phebe, 123  
 " Sarah (B.), 123  
 " Thos, 180  
 " W. J(ohn), 135  
 " William, 120  
 Grimmet, Ally, 30  
 Grimmet, Nancy, 30  
 Grindle, Sarah A., 176  
 Grisby, Caroline C., 78  
 Grisham, M. E., 102  
 " Mrs. Frankie, 7  
 " Nancy D., 25  
 Grishom, Mrs. Frances, 7  
 Grissom, James, 56  
 " Robert, 58  
 " William, 58  
 Grizzile, Isaac, 63  
 Gross, A., 111  
 " Cyrus, 111  
 " David, 111  
 " J(ohn), 111, 112  
 " John B., 111  
 Guanls, R. S., 43  
 Guilford Co., NC, 197  
 Guill, Josiah, 180  
 Guillian, Betsy, 97  
 " George, 97  
 " Julia, 97  
 " Mollie, 97  
 " Oscar, 97  
 " Simon, 97  
 " Susan, 97  
 Guinn, Isem, 11  
 Gulatt, J(ames) M., 61, 63  
 " William, 63  
 Gunn, John (E., Jr.), ii,  
 141, 191, 199.  
 " Mildred, ii  
 Gunter, John (Senr.), 138, 139  
 " W. L., 63  
 Guntersville, AL, 133, 139, 185  
 Gurley, James, 63, 160  
 " J(as.) H., 16, 60, 63  
 " John, 63, 132  
 " Susan, 132  
 " Thomas, 63  
 Gutch, Wm., 180  
 Guthrie, W. L., 136  
 Guy, L. P., 56  
 Guys Co., Capt., 1  
 Gwathney, Mrs. C. H., 86
- H
- Habersham Co., GA, 49  
 Hackworth, John, 63  
 Haden, M(artha) J., 32  
 " Mr., 180  
 " Rich'd E., 180  
 " Tranquilla, 184  
 Hades & Puckett & Rice, 180  
 Hafley, John W., 130  
 Hague, Maria, 99  
 Haigwood, Ruth A., 114  
 Haithcock, Amanda E., 53  
 " James, 56  
 Halberton, Flora, 132  
 " John, 132  
 Halcker, A. W., 30  
 Hale, D. B., 26, 28,  
 77, 78, 127  
 " E. A., 54  
 " G. O. R., 78  
 " Green, 82  
 " J. D. B., 76  
 " James L., 120  
 " Nettie T., 120  
 " William, 57, 80  
 Hall, Carrie Beth, 47  
 " E. H., 136  
 " Hannah, 106  
 " John J., 180  
 " John Washington,  
 198  
 " M. W., 16  
 " Masengill, 58  
 " Mollie, 132  
 " Rebecca, 106  
 " Thomas R., 132  
 Halsey, James, 2  
 Ham, J. J., 120  
 Hambleton, 180  
 Hamblin, James, 44  
 Hambree, A. J., 63  
 Hamer, Milton J., 180  
 Hamilton, A. T., 191  
 " Barion, 99  
 " Bessie C., 191  
 " David, 99  
 " Ella, 99  
 " Ette Belle, 141  
 " Harvey R., 142  
 " isaiah, 99  
 " James (S.), 99, 141  
 " John, 99  
 " John B., 130  
 " John C., 79  
 " John F., 191  
 " Joseph, 99  
 " Lidda J., 130  
 " Lorena N., 192  
 " Maggie L., 142  
 " Martha J., 115  
 " Mary E., 191  
 " Mollie, 191  
 " Olmus J., 141  
 " Robert L., 191  
 " Thomas J., 142  
 " Vennie, 188  
 " W. A., 4  
 " Walter, 53  
 " William B., 191  
 " William W., 27  
 " Willie C., 192  
 " Wm., 130  
 Hamm, Amanda Posey, 120  
 " H. J., 120  
 " Mina J., 120

(-continued-)

- Hamm, William A., 120  
 Hammerley, John, 176  
   " Nancy R., 176  
 Hammet, William, 137  
 Hammonds, Mary C., 28  
 Hamner, Mrs. V. W. (Jr.), 54,  
   107, 169  
 Hancock, Benjamin, 57  
   " F. A., 63  
   " J. A., 63  
   " James, 63  
   " John, 63  
   " Spencer, 63  
 Hand, R. G., 132  
   " Roberta Annette, 97  
   " Virginia J., 132  
 Handley, George, 98  
   " Irvine, 98  
   " James, 98  
   " Jane, 98  
   " Lucretia, 98  
   " Margaret, 98  
   " Newton, 98  
   " Thomas, 98  
   " W. E., 98  
   " William Payton, 98  
 Haney, G. B., 53, 54  
   " Jane C., 75  
   " William, 198  
 Hanf, Lewis, 63  
 Hankins, James, 63  
 Hanks, Archibald, 127  
 Hansborough, Elijah, 63  
 Hansell, Col., 122  
 Hants, Lewis, 180  
 Hany, Robert, 80  
 Harbin, A. J., 63  
 Harday, William, 63  
 Harden/Hardin, Buford Ray, 36  
   " Dickson, 58  
   " John, 177  
   " Mrs. John C., Sr., 197  
 Hardy, Charles, 176  
 Hare(s), C. W., 72  
   " John, 109  
   " Sovereign, 56  
 Harger, Mrs. Harold, 97  
 Hargess, Thomas, 63  
 Hargies, Abraham, 63  
 Hargress A., 63  
   " M., 63  
 Hargrove, Abner L., 127  
   " Ada, 48  
   " Artentious, 48  
   " C. T., 48  
   " Colman, 48  
   " Hessie, W., 89  
   " Horrice, 48  
   " James, 48, 127  
   " Jesse A(ustin), 48, 176  
   " John W. H., 130  
   " Laura, 182  
   " Lucinda, 48  
 Hargrove, Mary (E.), 27, 48  
   " Nancy C., 129  
   " Oddie A., 89  
   " Susan, 48  
   " W., 182  
   " William T., 25  
   " Willis, 48  
 Hargroves, Narcissa M., 175  
 Harland, Ellis, 138  
   " Nelson, 138  
 Harling L., 78  
   " Martha R., 78  
 Harper, Ann, 197  
   " Wilkins, 197  
 Harrell, H. P., 180  
   " S. C., 180  
 Harris & Shelton, 161  
 Harris A. J., 73  
   " Annie C., 182  
   " Benjamin, 57  
   " Capt., 171  
   " Clinch, 55  
   " C. O., 16  
   " Col. C. C., 23  
   " David, 53  
   " E., 64  
   " Elizabeth P., 114  
   " Eugene, 171  
   " Frank, 171  
   " G. M., 160, 161  
   " Gideon, 61  
   " H. M., 161  
   " Ida, 104, 171  
   " J. D., 136  
   " J. R., 104  
   " John W., Jr., 57  
   " Lucell, 121  
   " Lucy W., 171  
   " Mable R., 104  
   " Martha (A.), 55, 176  
   " Mrs. M. W., 180  
   " R. (B.), 64, 159  
   " R. C., 4  
   " Rev. Widow, 180  
   " Rich'd B., 180  
   " Samuel, 80  
   " Simon, 176  
   " Sullivan & Co., 180  
   " Thos. F., 182  
   " W. Stuart, 139, 143  
   " Wilborn & Co., 64  
   " William W., 80  
   " Willie, 132  
   " Wm., 132  
   " Wm., Hawes, 180  
   " Davis & Co., 1/1  
 Harrison, Edward P., 126  
   " Jas. B., 181  
   " Nancy, 25  
   " Sallie M., 181  
   " William, 79  
 Hartgrove, Albert G., 48  
   " Arthur J., 48  
 Hartgrove, Elizabeth, 48  
   " Ellie, 48  
   " James Turner, 48  
   " James Wm., 48  
   " Jesse, 48  
   " Joe F., 48  
   " Martha Jane, 48  
   " Ola, 48  
   " Oliver, Garrett, 48  
   " Serena, 48  
   " William Daniel, 48  
   " William Logan, 48  
 Hartley, M. A., 107  
 Hartselle, AL, 22  
 Harvey, Elizabeth W., 197  
   " John, 49, 197  
   " John W., 196  
   " Mariah, 4  
   " Nancy, 196  
   " Polly, 197  
   " Rufus, 94  
   " William (A.), 28, 196  
 Harvins & Co., 64  
 Harvy, Bula Blanch, 94  
 Harwell, Wm. M., 128  
 Harwood, Felix, 180  
 Haslett, H., 34  
   " Samuel, 33  
 Hassgood, Lucinda, 110  
 Hatcher, Lizzie E., 82  
   " Thos. B., 82  
 Hatchett, Amanda C., 27  
 Hatcker, A. W., 82  
 Hatton, John, 16  
 Hawk(s), Ada H., 181  
   " H. R., 181  
   " Michael, 120  
 Hawkins, Jno. C., 92  
   " John C., 92, 144  
   " Thomas, 131  
   " Virginia B., 173  
   " William J., 128  
 Hay(e)s, Adaline, 100  
   " Albert, 100  
   " Edmon, 100  
   " Hannah, 100  
   " Henry J., 100  
   " Jack, 98  
   " James Hugh, 100  
   " John C., 100  
   " Joseph F., 100  
   " Laura Sennie, 100  
   " Nancy A., 100  
   " Reeder Dee, 20  
   " Richard, 100  
   " Rosie, 100  
   " Sarah Elizabeth, 100  
   " William Enoch, 100  
   " William Thomas, 100  
 Haynes, John, 64  
   " William O., 64  
 Hayns, Mildr'd, 180  
 Haywood, Mattie, 3

(-continued-)

- Freeze, John H., 118  
 " Virginia D., 118  
 French, Amos (B.), 76, 175  
 " Isabella, 163  
 " J(erimiah) W., 78, 127, 175  
 " Jesse, 63  
 " Mary W., 175  
 " Thos. W., 43  
 Friar, Fannie Huckaba, 119  
 " George W., 119  
 Friend, Ann V., 28  
 Frost, Thomas, 63  
 Fry, Clark O., 119  
 " J. D. M., 119  
 " John M., 119  
 " Joseph, 115  
 " Lillie Garrett, 119  
 " Lucy A., 119  
 " Selma, 119  
 Ft. Worth, TX, 98  
 Fulcher, Jeff(erson), 63  
 Fulks, Robert L. Sr., 119  
 Fuller, Bell D., 132  
 " J. Gilbert, 151  
 " Jno. P., 132  
 " Jonathan, 74  
 " Lillian L., 151  
 Fulton, W. B., 63  
 Fuqua James, Abner, 47  
 Furgison, M. E., 63  
 Furguson, Henry, 180  
 Furkman, Henry, 182  
 " Mollie, 182  
 Futrell, Ms Kitty, 19
- G
- Gabard, N. B., 174  
 " N. R., 176  
 Gadd, Cyrus, 105  
 Gaddis, Callarty, 4  
 Gadsden Co., FL, 199  
 Gage, Moses, 169  
 Gailey, D. E., 110  
 Gains, Kitty, 29  
 " Wm., 29  
 Gaisser, M. C., 102  
 " T. B., 102  
 Gal(l)away, Ada, 82  
 " Wilcy, 73, 195  
 " Wm., 82  
 Galleway, Wiley, 43  
 Galloway Co., MO, 97  
 Galloway, Levi, 43  
 " Matthew, 43  
 Gamble, Margaret, 63  
 " Wiley, 60  
 " Wm., 60  
 Gance (?), 63  
 " Wilson, 63
- Gandy, John, 195, 196  
 " Mary, 195  
 Gann, Samuel, 106  
 Gannan, Anna, 105  
 Gants, Susan, 27  
 Gardner, D. M., 30  
 " Florence, 30  
 " Josiah, 158  
 " W. H., 158  
 " Willoby, 158  
 Gar(r)et(t), Annie, 119  
 " Aurelia B., 101  
 " Calvin C., 119  
 " D. L., 119  
 " E. T., 119  
 " Ed, 119  
 " Eudora, 119  
 " Jill K., 74, 102  
 " J. W. C., 119  
 " John, 180  
 " Joseph G., 137, 138  
 " M. E., 119  
 " Sally S., 119  
 " S(arah) A., 119  
 " William, 145  
 Garretts, Ida, 3  
 Garino, Mary, 11  
 Garland, B. R., 58  
 " Cal M., 63  
 " Martha, 10  
 Garner, Columbia, 148  
 " John, 26  
 " Martha, 106  
 " Rachael, 97  
 " Susan, 75  
 Garrison, Etna Merle, 40  
 " Shelby Jean, 40  
 Garrot, Pete, 121  
 Garth, J(esse) W., 90, 145, 146  
 Gartland, Wm., 63  
 Gassaway, A. J., 104  
 Gaston, T. C., 174  
 Gate(s), A. J., 104  
 " Claude F., 104  
 " Fred (A.), 104, 135  
 " Ora Mabel, 104  
 " T. Pickens, 136  
 " W. H., 104  
 Gatlen, Elizabeth Jane, 25  
 Gatlin, P., 28  
 Gatten, James, 56  
 Gaunce (?), 63  
 " Isaac, 63  
 Gaunt, Lunsford, 98  
 " Rachel, 25  
 Gay, James, 63  
 " Samuel, 63  
 Gearon, Jehugh W., 80  
 Geary, Jane, 4  
 Gee, Elizabeth, 97  
 Gentle, Samuel, 162  
 Gentry, Dorothy, 45  
 George, Jackson, 141
- George, Jessiel, 141  
 " Julius M. A., 77  
 " Mrs. Jackson, 141  
 " William, 76  
 Geron, Samuel, 180  
 Gettysburg, VA, 198  
 Getup, AL, 35  
 Gewin, Thos., 180  
 Gianabra, Joseph G., 20  
 Gibbs, Jesse, 180  
 " Miss., 23  
 Gibson Co., TN, 50  
 Gibson, Alfred G., 80  
 " Charles (Reese),  
 122, 170  
 " Clarrisa, 122  
 " David, 92  
 " Elizabeth, 63  
 " James W., 92  
 " John Glenn, 93  
 " John, Jr., 92  
 " John W., 114  
 " Jonathan (C.), 93  
 " Judge (Charles),  
 24, 72  
 " Prof. Charles, 121  
 " Rachel, 114  
 " Rebecca, 63  
 " Robert, 93  
 " Roy E., 49, 197  
 " Sally, 93  
 " Sarah (O.), 27, 32  
 93  
 " Susan A., 93  
 " Willaim (H.), 93  
 114  
 " Wm. T., 93  
 Gidde(o)n, Luther, 63  
 " Zeph, 63  
 Giddian, William, 63  
 Giddion, John, 63  
 Gideon, Cynthia A., 13  
 " Zephaniah, 163  
 Giffin, M. G., 63  
 Gifford, Howard W., 20  
 " Rodan, 63  
 Gilbert Corner, 122  
 Gilbert, David D., 104  
 " J. M., 104  
 " L. J., 104  
 " Mattie L., 119  
 " Webster E., 119  
 Gilbre(a)th, Alexander,  
 79, 186  
 " Micheal T., 163  
 " Montgomery, 186  
 Gilchrist, Malcomb, 178  
 Giles Co., TN, 48, 149  
 178  
 Giles, Edward, 134  
 " Johnathan, 11  
 Gilham, Bennet W., 80  
 Gililand, Malinda, 115

(-continued-)

- Gill & Hudgins, 63  
 Gill & Patton, 60  
 Gill(e), James (C.), 57, 63  
   " Joseph W., 175  
   " R. C. T., 60, 63  
 Gilland, Silas, 63  
 Gillaspie, H., 63  
 Gille, R. C. T., 60  
 Gillentine, Nicholas, 144  
 Gillespie/Gillispie, Henry, 63  
   " James, 145  
   " John F., 14  
   " James, 145  
   " Matilda, 14  
   " Mr., 23  
   " Mrs., Margery, 180  
   " W(illia)m F., 143  
 Gillian, J. H., 63  
 Gilliam (?), 63  
 Gills, Wm. F., Jr., 196  
 Ginn, Caroline, 132  
   " Jas. M., 132  
 Gipson, Mary Jane, 78  
 Gist, Nathaniel S., 115  
 Gistry, A. G., 180  
 Givens, Robt., 180  
 Gladden, Elias, 13  
 Gladdis, Mary E., 127  
 Glasgow, Kimper T., 108  
 Glass, John S., 180  
   " Mary C., 180  
 Glasscock, B. G., 63  
   " Moses, 63  
 Glaze, Absolom J., 129  
   " Minnivra E., 28  
   " Socrates D., 27  
 Glover, Martha, 75  
   " Milley, 63  
 Goer, Hannah, 132  
   " Wm., 132  
 Coff, Ellen L., 115  
 Goforth, Winney, 90  
 Gold, David, 63  
   " Thos., 63  
 Goldsboro, Wayne Co., NC, 158  
 Gollrin, James A., 60  
 Gooch, A. H., 19  
   " Cicero V., 20  
   " J. B., 19  
   " J. G., 19  
   " Katie O., 19  
   " Michael Jay, 20  
 Goodhue, Harretah Amelia, 196  
   " Josiah, 196  
   " Wm. S., 196  
 Goodlett, Cricket, 72  
   " Dennis, 72  
   " Henry, 72  
   " Robert Y., 121  
 Goodloe, J. C., 58  
   " Robert, 55  
 Goodrick, Marquis L., 174  
 Goodwin, Austin S., 142  
 Goodwin, Bennie D., 19  
   " Ethel M., 19  
   " John, 128  
   " Mary A., 128  
   " Mary G., 142  
 Goodwyn, James W., 78  
 Goolsby, Mary, 120  
 Gorden A., 63  
   " Carol, 29, 81, 131, 181  
   " Cha(rle)s C., 27, 78  
   " Isaac N., 180  
 Goree, Paul R., 48  
 Gorman, Geo., 177  
 Gormley, Wm., 135  
 Gostin, T. L., 174  
 Gotcher, J(emima) C., 5, 7  
   " James, 5  
 Gouldie, M(ary), 181  
 Gover, Levy, 17  
 Gowers, D., 9  
 Grace, Dr., 24  
 Grady, Alice C., 95  
   " Dennis Berl, 89  
   " Ed(win) L., ii, 39, 87, 199  
 Graham (?), 63  
   " Geo(rge), 44, 92  
   " Willis W., 180  
 Grand Lodge of TN, 79  
 Grant, Ellen, 126  
   " G. W., 180  
   " James C., 126  
   " Junius, 126  
 Grantland, Judy, 99  
   " William, 99  
 Graves, Ann, 198  
   " M. A., 63  
 Gray, Addie, 124  
   " Alice B., 124, 126  
   " Ana, 120  
   " B(en) G., 119, 120  
   " Benjamin Franklin, 124  
   " Betsy Wilcox, 123  
   " C. Price, 120  
   " Carolyn, 124  
   " Carroline, 124  
   " Charles M., 124  
   " Chrintine, 124  
   " Dorothy Charlotte, 124  
   " Dorthy E., 120  
   " Eva, 124, 125  
   " Floyd, 120  
   " G. Walter, 124, 126  
   " George (Robert), 124-126  
   " G(eorge) W(alter), 28, 124-126  
   " George Washington, 124  
   " Hubert Wilson, 124  
   " Isaac, 123  
   " J. Gus, 120  
   " J. M., 119  
   " James M(addison), 123, 177  
   " James Robert, 124  
 Gray, Jno., 123  
   " Jo(e) Price, 124, 126  
   " Joe Price, Jr., 124  
   " Joel (C.), 124-126  
   " Joel Cottingham, 125  
   " John, 78  
   " John C., 9  
   " John George, 124  
   " John Milton, 123  
   " Jonathan, 123, 125  
   " Jonathan B., 124  
   " Jonathan F., 124  
   " Joseph, 123  
   " Julia, 119  
   " Kenneth, 123  
   " Liddie, 120  
   " Lillian, 124  
   " Lou, 120  
   " M. L., 119  
   " Margaret E., 129  
   " Martha (F.), 28, 173  
   " Mary, 123, 125  
   " Mary Catherine, 124  
   " Mary J., 125  
   " Mary Stuart, 124  
   " Maymie R., 120  
   " Milton, 124  
   " Phebe, 123, 125  
   " Sarah B., 124, 125  
   " Sarah I., 124  
   " Shirley, 124  
   " Thos., 123  
   " Tommie L., 120  
   " W. S., 124, 126  
   " Walter (Kenneth), 124, 125  
   " W(illia)m S(hipp), 2, 8, 110, 123-125  
 Grayham, J. F., 63  
   " Milton, (F.), 63, 160  
   " William, 63  
 Grayson, Charles, 48  
   " J. W., 83  
   " Jackson, 48  
   " John, 48  
   " Sarah J., 83  
 Green & Madden, 161  
 Green, A. L. P., 129  
   " Clemmie L., 53  
   " Ellen, 81  
   " Ester P., 15  
   " Evelyn, 15  
   " Horace, 91  
   " Jeffers'n W., 180  
   " Jerry M., 15  
   " Lewis, 81  
   " Martha, 105  
   " Matty, 81  
   " Mead & Co., 63



Hurl(e)y, G. W., 3  
 " J. T., 3  
 Wm., 107  
 Hurst, Luella, 4  
 " W. C., 8  
 Hurt(Hunt), Mapes S., 26  
 Hurt, W. F., 64  
 " W(illia)m F., 113, 159  
 Husbands, W. R. J., 129, 130  
 Huse, Sue, 131  
 " Thomas, 131  
 Husel, Rich'd, 180  
 Huss, Margaret, 181  
 " Robert, 181  
 Hussey, Alexr., 64  
 Huston, Peter, 145  
 " William, 64  
 Hutchens, Wm. Thomas, 29  
 Hutchi(n)son, A., 180  
 " Anderson, 80, 143  
 " Mary M., 143  
 " W. A., 135  
 Hutson, B. W., 58  
 " W(illia)m, 57, 58  
 Hux, Andy, 81  
 " Annie, 81  
 Hyde, Jemima, 174  
 " Martha R., 174  
 Hyder, A. L. 113  
 Hydcs, Henry, 1

## I

Igou, Solomon E., 116  
 Ikard, Edd, 188  
 Indentine, Article, 64  
 Inglis, Alexander M., 160  
 Ingram, Mattie, 53  
 " William, 79  
 Inlow, John Burton, 149  
 Inman, Elizabeth, 97  
 " Hannah, 56  
 " Jane Patterson, 97  
 " John Ritchie, 97  
 " Leander, 56  
 " Samuel, 56  
 Iredell Co., NC, 50  
 Ireland, David, 2  
 Irvin, Annie B., 88  
 " Mary A., 175  
 " Mary Estelle, 88  
 " William E., 88  
 " Capt., 122  
 " College, 125  
 " Punch, 121  
 " Russel, 180  
 " W. D., 21  
 Irwinton, AL, 199  
 Isbell, Annie, 122  
 " Elizabeth, 113

Isbell, Ellis, 152  
 " George, 101, 152  
 " James, 113  
 " John, 113  
 " Levy, 113  
 " Loucinda, 113  
 " W. G., 64  
 Isbell Station, AL, 122  
 Isham, J., 64  
 Isom, Wayne R., 36  
 " William, 64  
 Iuka, MS, 22, 171  
 Ivy, Clem, 64  
 " J. J., 64  
 Izard Co., AR, 148

## J

Jacks, D. F., 64  
 Jackson, Blake, 198  
 " Capt., 170  
 " Crawford Howard, 85  
 " David, 11  
 " Dellar, 3  
 " Edgar E., 151  
 " Evelyn, 148  
 " George, 110  
 " James, 43  
 " Joseph R., 128  
 " Kathrine Mary, 87  
 " Martin V., 115  
 " R. J., 85  
 " Ranson, 33  
 " Rebecca, 198  
 " Robert, 43  
 " Samuel Alexander, Sr.,  
 151  
 " W. O., 171  
 Jackson Co., AL, 13-18, 47, 49,  
 59-66, 97-99, 111-116,  
 139, 150, 159-164, 187,  
 198.  
 Jackson, TN., 98  
 Jacobs, Margaret, 26  
 " Martha, 175  
 Jacox, Ethel C., 36  
 " Floyd, 36  
 Jagers, Amous, 9,  
 " John, Jr., 43, 44  
 " Thomas, 43  
 James, B. H., 53, 54  
 " Bolling, 180  
 " Emery, 82  
 " J. J. 64  
 " Jesse, 56  
 " Martha, 82  
 " W., 64  
 " Wealthy Jane, 108  
 Jamison, Thos., 180  
 Janlen Enterprises, 46

Jarratt, Eliza, 28  
 " Janas M., 75  
 " William, 77  
 Jeffers, Joseph, 9  
 " Samuel, 144, 145  
 Jefferson Co., AL, 49,  
 150  
 Jefferson Co., TN, 48  
 Jefferson, Irvin, 9  
 " Thomas, 22  
 Jeffreys, Carolyn, 151  
 Jamber A., 64  
 Jenkins, Andy, 64  
 " Benson, 149  
 " Charley, 132  
 " Eli M., 149  
 " Eliza Hannah, 149  
 " Elizabeth A., 149  
 " James (D.), 31, 149  
 " Lizzie, 132  
 " M., 84, 133, 184  
 " Mary Ann, 149  
 " Miles, 84, 133, 134,  
 183  
 " W. A. 84  
 " Zebulon, 149  
 Jennings Co., IN, 91  
 Jennings, Dick'ron, 180  
 Jeter, Joseph, 199  
 Johns, Hollis, 165  
 " Hulda, 165  
 " Jessie, 165  
 Johnson, A. M., 54  
 " Abraham, 57  
 " Allie, 85  
 " Alvin, 142  
 " Austin W., 41  
 " Berry, 112  
 " D. B., 191  
 " D. J., 73  
 " Daniel, 171  
 " Dorothy (Scott), 13,  
 16, 38, 43, 60, 90, 95,  
 136, 143, 194  
 " Elizabeth, 191  
 " F. V., 159  
 " George, 132  
 " Helen G., 101, 152  
 " Helon, 94  
 " Henrietta, 17, 64  
 113  
 " Hubert, 142  
 " Ilene, 142  
 " James, 180  
 " Jas. R., 82  
 " Jeff, 64  
 " J(ohn) A., 27, 28,  
 76, 77, 127-129, 174,  
 175  
 " John C., 185  
 " John H., 77  
 " John Newton, 148  
 " Joshua, 148

(-continued-)

- Johnson, Lillian, 126  
 " Lola B., 41  
 " Lucy Self, 142  
 " Maggie Slate, 42  
 " Mary (Ann), 78, 132  
 " Mary E., 75  
 " Minnie, 82  
 " Mrs. Charles, 97  
 " Robert (H.), 40, 195  
 " Sarah A., 173  
 " Sarah Jane, 27  
 " Solomon, 16  
 " Stephen T., 91  
 " Walter, 38  
 " W(illiam) A., 89, 142  
 " Willic, 142
- Johnston, James F., 78  
 " John A., 78  
 " John T., 197  
 " Mary Ann, 78  
 " William R., 25
- Jones, A(bsalem), 64  
 " Adline, 29  
 " A. L., 132  
 " Albert, 27  
 " Alma M., 15  
 " Amos B., 135  
 " Andrew L., 116  
 " Anna, 48  
 " A. P., 180  
 " Cansada, 13  
 " Charles Branson, 165  
 " Charles H., 15  
 " Clifton D., 154  
 " D. J., 132  
 " Delma Wilton, 154  
 " Dr. Fed, 180  
 " Elizabeth, 175  
 " Friley, 80  
 " Geo. H., 180  
 " George L., 64  
 " George W., 64  
 " H. F., 180  
 " Ira P., 116  
 " Isaiah L., 115  
 " J. F., 82  
 " J. J., 3, 53, 54  
 " Jalathiel, 64  
 " James A., 128  
 " James W., 153  
 " John B., 180  
 " John J., 75  
 " Joseph H., 173  
 " Josiah J., 3, 153  
 " Lucy, 106  
 " M., 3, 64  
 " Malinda (C.), 173, 174  
 " Martha (J.), 77, 176  
 " Mary (J.), 153, 173  
 " Miss S. M., 110  
 " Monroe, 3  
 " Moses, 17, 61, 111, 160
- Jones, P. W., 13  
 " R. C., 154  
 " R. P., 60  
 " Rebecca, 64  
 " Rev. John W., 180  
 " Rich'd S., 180  
 " Samuel, 64  
 " Sarah D., 165  
 " Sarah F., 129  
 " Susan, 82  
 " T. C., 78, 130  
 " T. J., 154  
 " Tessie, 3  
 " Tho(ma)s (C.), 64, 176  
 " W. S., Jr., 58  
 " William (B.), 80, 112, 194  
 " William L., 77  
 " William S., 8  
 " Wilson P., 173  
 " Wm. (B.), 29, 136
- Jordan, F. (M.), 64  
 " John G., 180  
 " T. F., 64
- Joseph, James J., 64  
 Judge James B., 159
- Julian, Ava (Ave) B., 141, 142  
 " E(lbert) L., 141, 142  
 " James M., 142  
 " Margaret L., 142  
 " Velmer, 142
- Justens, Polly, 175  
 Jyons, Elijah, 97
- K
- Kale, Sarah, 64  
 Kane, Daniel, 115  
 Keath, Wm., 64  
 Keeble, Buck, 64  
 Keel, (?), 42  
 " Elvira, 18  
 " Elvira (McCartney)  
 Blassingame, 18  
 " Franklin Steger, 18  
 " Gertrude, 36  
 " Grove, 36  
 " Jesse, 18  
 " Marguett, 18  
 " Mildred, 134  
 " P. B., 18, 38, 199  
 " Mrs. P. B., 38  
 " Orville, 36  
 " Priscilla, 18  
 " Sarah E., 116  
 " S(eaborn) C., 18
- Keer, Annie, 182  
 " Daniel, 182
- Keeton C., 56
- Keeton, Dore, 188  
 " Edward, 56  
 " Edwin, 56  
 " Thomas Riley, 45
- Keith, Daniel, 64  
 " James (H.), 64, 159
- Kelen, Thomas, 10  
 Keler, Patric, 109  
 Keller, David, 2  
 Kell(e)y, Andrew, 82  
 " Anna, 82  
 " B. G., 82  
 " B. F., 64  
 " (Rev.) Geo(rge),  
 64, 180  
 " L. S. P., 180  
 " Mark, 64, 111  
 " Samuel, 80  
 " T., 122  
 " William, 143
- Kellough, Mary, 149  
 Kelsaw, Ann H., 64  
 Kelso, James, 64  
 Kendall, A. F., 136  
 " J. L., 136
- Kenedy, Ezekial, 64  
 Kenely, (?), 64
- Ken(n)imore/Kennamore/  
 Kennemore )See Cenne-  
 more), Maney, 25  
 " Mary Jane, 25  
 " John, 64  
 " Samuel, 138  
 " S. E., 61, 64, 159  
 " William, 116
- Kennedy, Anna, 131  
 " James, 131  
 " John 2, 52  
 " Mary C., 181  
 " Steven W., 181
- Kenmore, Phoebe C., 78  
 Kent, James J., 11  
 " John, 11
- Kentster L., 61  
 Kentucky, 51  
 Kerkland, W., 180  
 Kerney, Solomon, 64  
 Kerr, Frances A., 132  
 " James M., 132  
 " Mary Jane, 182  
 " Robt. W., Jr., 182
- Ketcherson, Joe, 182  
 " Mollie, 182
- Key, Mary, 3  
 Key(e)s, Cherry, 174  
 " Earl, 98  
 " Florence Grace, 98  
 " Hattie, 98  
 " Horace Alonzo, 98  
 " Joseph Earl, 98  
 " Robert Clark, 98  
 " Samuel, 64

(-continued-)

- Kibble, Beverly, 180  
 Kibbs, Gaines, 43  
 Keith, J. H., 111  
 Killen Ceme., 19  
 Killen, Gifford, 20  
     " Lonnie E., 20  
 Killingsworth, Mathew, 64  
 Killum, Nathaniel, 180  
 Kilpatric(k), Annie, 165  
     " Checter P., 165  
     " Cora, 165  
     " Eloie J., 165  
     " Franklin, 11  
     " Jimmie, 165  
     " John, 165  
 Kim, Jane, 114  
 Kimbell, Dewitt C., 173  
     " Edmd, 43  
     " Edwin N. G., 129  
     " Eliza R., 130  
     " F. A., 129, 175  
 Kimbro, James, 58  
     " John, 10  
     " M. D., 10  
     " O. M., 58  
     " Solomon, 58  
 Kimbrough, Francis P., 5  
     " J. H., 53  
     " James A(llen), 5, 7  
     " J(ames) L., 5, 7  
     " Jimma Catherine, 5  
     " Margrett, 3  
     " Martha Emmila, 5  
     " Mary T., 5  
     " Richard D., 5  
     " Sarah E., 5  
     " Uncle Jim Pony, 7  
     " William, 7  
     " William C(alvin), 5  
         7  
 Kincannon, Chancellor, 121  
     " Miss, 121  
 Kindrick, Mary A., 28  
 King, Allen, 12  
     " C., 64  
     " Callie, 148  
     " Carrie, 108  
     " Claborn, 55  
     " Clay, 64  
     " James (B.), 11  
     " John L., 31  
     " Jono, 181  
     " L(idia) A., 183  
     " Mary, 50, 180  
     " Merideth/Meridith, 10, 64  
     " Michael, 80  
     " Miss Pen'lope, 180  
     " N. A., 64  
     " Nancy, 131  
     " P. S., 2  
     " Paul, 22  
     " Rev. Thos. M., 180  
     " T. E., 133  
 King, Thomas, 64  
     " W. S., 184  
     " Wm. (D.), 2, 64, 131  
 Kinney, Gilbert, 141  
     " Hanee, 195  
 Kirby & Law, 60  
 Kerby, A. J., 64  
     " Clinton, 64  
     " E. M., 111  
     " F. N., 64  
     " Joshua, 64  
     " R(ichard) L., 64, 111, 112  
     " Silas P., 64  
     " Thomas J., 64  
 Kirkland, Francis A., 149  
     " John, 161  
     " Vinson C., 149  
 Kirdman & Rossèr, 51  
 Kirkpal, Ed., 64  
 Kirkpatrick, Bettye G., 50  
     " E., 64  
     " Gerran, 64  
     " Isaac, 64  
     " J. G., 60  
     " Joseph, 64  
     " M., 61, 64  
 Kitchens, Francis T., 22  
     " James L., 22  
     " John (M.), 22, 23  
     " Martha W., 22  
     " Mary S., 22  
     " Sarah E., 22  
     " William C., 23  
 Kith, Michael, 109  
 Kmurs, Roberson, 58  
 Knight, Charley, 131  
     " James, 64  
     " Maggie Murphree, 14  
     " Margaret L., 14  
     " Mary, 131  
     " Mrs. Merle S., 98  
     " William M., 14  
 Knox, Davis C., 195  
 Kugler, Johanna, 82  
     " John, 82  
 Kyle, Alley, 194  
     " E. G., 135  
     " James, 194  
     " John, 194  
     " N., 16, 161  
 L  
 La Grange, AL, 1, 49  
 Labor, Lucy, 182  
     " Sam, 182  
 Lacey, James J., 127  
     " Jesse, 127  
 Lackey, A. O., 100  
     " Andrew, 100  
     " William, 100  
 Lacy, The., 64  
 Ladd, N. R., 104  
     " William, H., 114  
 LaFan, Esther V., 166  
     " Floyd, 166  
     " James W., 266  
     " Mayme, 166  
 Laferty, James, 8  
     " Jane, 8  
     " Mary, 8  
     " Nancy, 8  
 Lair, Amanda Vera, 102  
     " J(ohn) M(itchel), 102  
     " M. E., 102  
 Lakesly, Rich., 64  
 Lamar, Nathaniel D., 147  
 Lamb, Rob. 81  
     " Susan, 81  
 Lambert, Merideth, 25  
     " Thomas, 26  
 Lamon, Amick, 41  
     " Oza, 41, 42  
     " Viola, 40  
 Lamons, Alta May, 42  
     " A(udie) H., 42, 89  
     " Bobbie L., 89  
     " Elmer, 39  
     " Hattie, 42  
     " J. W., 40  
     " Lelia R., 40  
     " Luther, 41  
     " Macy, 39  
     " Mike, 42  
     " N. B., 39  
     " S. T., 40  
     " W. O., 39  
 Lampett, John, 145  
 Land, Charles, 177  
 Landers, James, 11  
     " Susan, 11  
 Landersville Ceme., 45  
 Landon, Edmond, 56  
 Landrum, Jane, 32  
 Landtroop, James T., 77  
     " Thomas, 175  
 Lane, C. M., 82  
     " George W., 64, 115  
     " Georgia, 82  
     " Isaac, 90, 145, 146  
     " Jesse A., 90  
     " John A., 80  
     " Jonathan, 90, 145, 146  
     " Joseph (Jr.), 90  
     " Phereba, 90  
     " Rebecca, 90  
 Lane Memorial Ceme., 45  
 Lanford, Callie, 82  
     " Lee, 82  
 Langhorn, Edwin, 132  
     " Lizzie, 132  
 Langston, Caroline, 64  
     " D. D., 64  
 Lanier, B. F., 166

(-continued-)

- Lan(n)ier, Corra Lou, 166  
 " J. E., 81  
 " Mary E., 174  
 " Nancy Jane, 166  
 " Sallie, 81  
 Lannom, Aurelia F., 101  
 Lanphear, Ruth, 198  
 Lard, Henry G., 166  
 " J. H., 166  
 " Ray Eugene, 20  
 " Vester Mae, 166  
 Large, William L., 27  
 Larimore, Robert, 92  
 Larken/Larkin, David, 64, 138  
 " William R., 159  
 Larkinville, AL., 133, 183  
 Larue, Jack, 137  
 " William, 137  
 Lassiters, Nancy, 93  
 Latham, Ann Victoria, 48  
 " Devenport, 48  
 " Johnathan, 64  
 " Nancy, 193  
 " Saron Vanette, 193  
 " Vann, 193  
 Lauderdale Co., AL., 19-20,  
 47, 48, 51, 67-70, 98, 117-  
 120, 149, 165-168, 198  
 Laughin(g)house, Mary, 81  
 " M. E., 81  
 Laughmiller, Emily C., 27  
 " Gabriel, 27  
 " George W., 128  
 Lavington, John D., 128  
 Law(e), Charles, 162  
 " John, 112  
 " Joseph, Jr., 43  
 " Liddia, 162  
 " Mary A. G., 162  
 " Pearce, 43  
 Lawhom, Ada, 30  
 " John, 30  
 Lawler, Aggie, 131  
 " Ben B., 82  
 " Benjamin, 99  
 " Betsy (Ann), 99  
 " Eliza (Ann), 82, 99  
 " J. J., 58  
 " Jacob, 64  
 " James, 99  
 " Jehue, 99  
 " Madison, 64  
 " Mrs. W. W., 99  
 " Robt, J., 131  
 " Susan, 99  
 Lawrence Co., AL, 21-24, 43, 45,  
 48, 49, 51, 71-74, 98-100,  
 121-126, 145, 169-172, 178,  
 194, 197  
 Lawrences, Wm. H., 1  
 Lawson, John, 198  
 Laxson, W. R., 136  
 Lay, B., 64  
 Layne, Robert E., 32  
 " Sarah, 32  
 Leake, Walter, 43  
 Leary, Cornelius, 180  
 Leatherwood, Allen, 12  
 Leavelle, C. T., 166  
 " Clarinda, 166  
 " Elder T. S., 166  
 Labanon TN Law Sch., 170  
 Ledbetter, G., 64  
 " Joel, 64  
 " Bryan Dudley, 36  
 " Connie Lynn, 36  
 " S. B., 31, 32, 83  
 Lee, Col. 49  
 " Eula, 166  
 " Geo., 29  
 " James, 30, 49  
 " John, 30  
 " Lucinda, 29  
 " Margret McCarver, 49  
 " Mary, 30  
 " Mollie, 180  
 " Patric, 109  
 " Paul, 166  
 Leerdy, Henry, 30  
 " Lucy, 30  
 Leffew, John, 180  
 Leitwich, J., 183  
 " Thos., 180  
 Leftwick, J., 134  
 Legan, S. K., 64  
 Legg, Andrew C., 28  
 " Ann E., 129  
 " Edward, 174  
 " Nancy, 48  
 " William, 27  
 " William H., 78  
 " Williams S., 174  
 Lehman, Jno., J., 181  
 " Lenora J., 181  
 Leighton, AL, 22, 71  
 Lemay, E. H., 166  
 " Hazell, 166  
 " James Wes, 166  
 " Jerry, 166  
 " Mildred, 166  
 " Wes, 165  
 Lemley, Elizabeth Jane, 99  
 Lemons, Daniel M., 39  
 " Delilah, 39  
 " J. H., 41  
 " Jarriet J., 39  
 " Mildred, 41  
 " Rodney, 41  
 Lenard, J. R., 109  
 Lennon, Herbert, 88  
 Len(n)ox, James M., 88  
 " Joyce Newman, 88  
 " Matthew, 41  
 Lentz, Abraham J., 129  
 Lentz, Benjamin, 128, 129  
 " Mary (P.), 127, 128  
 " Solom, 127  
 " Wilee E., 173  
 Leonard, Daniel L., 79  
 " Maria E., 129  
 Leslie, Jobe, 30  
 " Lucy A., 77  
 " William, 79, 176  
 Lessley, Mrs. Gene, 98  
 Lester, P. Wm., 16  
 Leverton Ceme., 45  
 Levesque, W(illia)m,  
 75, 127  
 Levy, Betty Fannie, 29  
 " Sam Henry, 29  
 Lewal(l)en, Catherine,  
 64  
 " Daniel, 115  
 " Maddison, 64  
 Lewis, Blanche M., 20  
 " Charity, 97  
 " Eleanor, 97  
 " Elizabeth, 97  
 " Emil P., 20  
 " Harriett E., 76  
 " Henry, 64  
 " J. M., 61  
 " Joel, 97  
 " John, 64  
 " Malinda, 192  
 " Margaret, 127  
 " Martha, 97  
 " Matilda Ann, 130  
 " Cath'rin, 180  
 " P., 180  
 " Robert W., 76  
 " Sarah, 97  
 " Thomas, 64  
 " W. H., 64  
 " William (Jr.), 97, 127  
 " William N., 76  
 " William, Sr., 97  
 Lewter, Jeremiah H. W.,  
 128  
 Liberty Hall, 22  
 Lidden, William A., 64  
 Light, C. T., 88  
 " Charles H., 88  
 " Frank, 42  
 " Naomi E., 88  
 " Opal Fay, 42  
 " Virgie, 42  
 Lile, Alice, 182  
 " Edward E., 182  
 Lilly Estate, 64  
 Limestone Co., AL, 22,  
 25-28, 48, 51, 75-78,  
 97, 127-130, 143, 147,  
 150, 173-178  
 Limestone Hist. Soc., 147

(-continued-)

- Limrick, Thomas, 52  
 Lincoln Co., TN, 47-49  
 Lindley, Mary J., 3  
 Lindsay, Dennis, 180  
     " L. E., 64  
     " Martha J., 164  
     " W. R., 64  
     " Zachariah, 25  
 Linds(e)y, James Dennis, 22  
     " Mark, 180  
     " Miles, 10  
     " Robert (D.), 3, 10  
     " W. B., 22  
     " William D., 198  
 Linza, Jesscy, 81  
     " Sarah, 81  
 Lipscomb, AL, 49  
 Lisby, Fred J., 20  
     " J. C., 20  
     " Johnnie E., 20  
 Lisl(i)e, Dicey, 30  
     " Thomas, 43  
 Little, Blake, 158  
     " Charles M., 30  
     " Clara L., 116  
     " E. R., 53  
     " F. M., 3  
     " Field John, 80  
     " Frank, 182  
     " Jno. W., 181  
     " John D., 47  
     " John Senr., 10  
     " Lara E., 181  
     " Laura, 30  
     " Mamie, 182  
     " Thomas, Jr., 10  
 Little Rock, AR, 98  
 Livingston, Grover C., 191  
     " Mamie Roan, 191  
     " Phebe, 195  
     " Samuel, 195  
     " William S., 195  
 Lock, Julian, 129  
     " Julie, 129  
 Logan, D. L., 64  
     " Joseph, 64  
     " William Claude, 20  
 London, England, 102  
 Long, Abraham, 51  
     " Catherine D., 87  
     " David, 10  
     " Elizabeth, 11  
     " Ida Bell, 87  
     " Ja(me)s William, 87,180  
     " John C., 174  
     " Lucy, 161  
     " Nathan, 35  
     " William I., 87  
     " Wm. B., 80  
     " Wm. P., 25-28,75-77  
 Longacre, Thomas J., 64  
     " W. J., 64  
 Looney, David R., 80
- Looney, Elizabeth R., 130  
 Lorance, Rev. J. R., 126  
 Love, Alex H., 115  
     " Mary, 28  
     " Ruth E., 26  
 Lovelady, William, 64  
 Loveless, D. M., 81  
     " J. M., 56  
     " Mowry, 81  
     " Pinkney W., 28  
 Lovett, William, 128  
     " Wm. R., 128  
 Lowary, Alice V., 115  
 Lowe, Chas. E., 82  
     " Eugene, 29  
     " Isaac (H.), 29, 82  
     " Mena, 82  
     " Mrs. R. G., 33, 49  
 Lowery/Lowry, John D., 12  
     " Tho(ma)s, 11, 180  
 Lowndes Co., MS, 48, 150  
 Loyd, Jordan, 64  
 Ludwig, B. F., 135  
 Luker, Anna T., 39  
     " D. G., 39  
     " J. F., 39  
     " Lena, 39  
     " Lucille, 39  
     " Nettie, 39  
     " Rosa, 39  
 Lundel, Wm. Y., 180  
 Lunenburg Co., VA, 199  
 Luney, James S., 33  
 Lusk L. C., 182  
     " Mary, 182  
 Lydden, Marry, 64  
 Lyle(s), Dessey, 166  
     " Luther, 166  
     " Mary Sis, 166  
     " Mary Thomas, 99  
     " Sarah, 77  
     " Thomas Henry, 99  
     " Velma, 166  
 Lynch, Charley, 72  
     " Charles Gibson, 21,71,  
     121,170  
 Lynes, George, 80  
 Lyon(s), Eliza M., 164  
     " F. S., 64  
     " Faner, 111  
     " George H., 160  
     " George R., 111  
     " Martha, 127
- M  
 M'llvain, James R., 51  
 Maclin, Thomas L. H., 77  
 Haddin, Joshua, 161  
 Madison Co., AL, 29-32, 47-50
- Madison Co., AL, 79-84  
     131-136, 150, 179-  
     184, 194, 197  
 Madison Co., TN, 44  
 Madison Lodge No. 1  
     (Masonic), 79  
 Magnolia, MS, 158  
 Mahone, Amanda Bryan, 19  
     " Jane F., 77  
     " William Bryan, 19  
 Majors, Isaac L., 77  
     " Mary E., 77  
 Mal(1)one, Bazell Y., 176  
     " C. J., 82  
     " Doyle, 7  
     " Elizabeth T., 129  
     " Fannie H., 25  
     " Grady, 7  
     " G. W., 56  
     " Harper, 180  
     " Harriet J.J., 76  
     " Hogie, 7  
     " James, 7  
     " John, 7  
     " L. D., 7  
     " Bettie, 7  
     " Sarah Elizabeth, 7  
     " Musa Gray, 82  
     " Ray, 7  
     " Sarah F., 26  
     " William, 7, 9  
 Mamery, Davit, 57  
 Manis, John M., 186  
 Manley, R. A., 85  
     " Willie, 85  
 Mann, J. C., 30  
     " James, 182  
     " Mary, 30, 182  
 Manning, James, 92  
     " Lewis, 140  
     " M., 65  
     " Nancy, 140  
     " Robert J., 80  
     " Sarah Sally, 97  
     " Sophia, 92  
     " Thomas, 140  
     " William, 137,140  
 Mansell, J. T., 8  
 Manison Hotel, 17  
 Maples, J. J., 111  
     " John, 65,178  
     " Moses, 65  
     " Sallie, 81  
     " Walter, 81  
     " Wm. C., 65  
 Maplesville, Clilton  
     Co., AL, 100  
 Marcrum, Catherine, 184  
     " Frances G., 183  
     " Maria E., 84  
 Marion Co., AL, 197  
 Marley, Benjamin, 149  
     " Jemima, 149

(-continued-)

- Marlin, D. M., 65  
 Marshall Co., AL, 33-38, 47, 50, 85  
 86, 97, 137-140, 150, 185-190  
 Marshal(l, James, 11  
 " J. W., 180  
 " Quentin/Quirtin, 80  
 " Robt. B., 51  
 " Sarah, 76  
 Marshall, Saline Co., MO, 10  
 Martin, (?), 65  
 " Agrippa, 180  
 " Biddie, 148  
 " Carl Davis, 15  
 " D. M., 161  
 " Dixie B., 192  
 " Edith Lou Ellen, 148  
 " Elizabeth, 48  
 " Henry (R.), 136, 180  
 " J. Lucy, 181  
 " James (K.), 58, 92, 194  
 " Jesse, 58  
 " Jno. (H.), 60, 181  
 " Joanna N., 129  
 " John (R.), 48, 80, 182  
 " Lorene S(ims), 15  
 " Martha C. L., 77  
 " Mary, 127, 158  
 " Melvin D., 129  
 " Minerva Jane, 150  
 " Mrs. Beatrice, 142  
 " Peter, 8  
 " Rich(ar)d, 75, 180  
 " Sarah F., 127  
 " Tennessee, 123  
 " Thomas, 10  
 " W. H., 110  
 " William C., 192  
 " William Erby, 142  
 " Winfred D., 182  
 Martindale, Andrew V. B., 28  
 " James G., 127  
 " John B., 77  
 " Martha E., 77  
 Martz, Clyde, 136  
 Mash, Jocie, 132  
 Mason, Della, 132  
 " Eliza J., 162  
 " James, 60, 65  
 " Jessee Carlton, 193  
 " Lara E., 141  
 " Margaret M., 141  
 " Rebecca, 130  
 " Robert, 132  
 " W(illia)m, 60, 65  
 " William H., 141  
 Mass, Capt., 22  
 Massey, H. M., 167  
 " Lizzie D. House, 167  
 Masterson, Mrs. Ab, 72  
 Mastin, F. T., 91  
 Mat(t)hews, Alfred, 65  
 " A. H., 13  
 " B. L., Jr., 181  
 Mat(t)hews, E., 65  
 " Isaac, 65  
 " J(ames), 65  
 " John, 65  
 " Lewis, 65  
 " Ollie V., 181  
 " O. & J., 65  
 " Robert, 146  
 " William, 65, 107  
 Mathis, Robert, 146  
 Matlock, James, 10  
 Mattbie, James R., 178  
 Mattox & Co., T. R., 161  
 Mattox, Sarah L., 164  
 " T. R., 65  
 Maure, Charles, 181  
 " Daisy B., 181  
 Maxwell, Benjamin, 109  
 " David, 180  
 " Wm., 65  
 May, Wash(ington) T., 140, 180,  
 187  
 May(e)s, Elizabeth, 150  
 " Elijah, Jr., 180  
 Mayhew, S. J., 135  
 " Zach'ah (Zachriah), 180  
 McAdory, James, 50  
 " Martha, 50  
 " Thomas, 50  
 McAlilly, John, 43  
 McAnalley, Ed., 182  
 " Fannie, 182  
 " Marcus, 10  
 McBride, G. T., 161  
 " James C., 116  
 McBroom, Enoch C., 116, 162  
 McCafferty, Thomas, 25  
 McCaleps, Joseph, 64  
 McCalley Co., T. S., 161  
 McCalley & Co., F. C., 161  
 McCallous Co., Capt., 1  
 McCampbell, Alexander, 64  
 McCartney, Elvira, 18  
 " James, 80  
 McCarty, Jane, 129  
 McCausland, William, 80  
 McClain, D(ewy), 167  
 " J. H., 167  
 McClanahan, Miton, 145  
 " (?), 64  
 McCleahany, David, 180  
 McClellan, Dolly A., 196  
 " John (S.), 180, 196  
 " Matthew W., 91, 196  
 " Sarah Caoline, 196  
 " Wm. B., 196  
 McClenden & Derrick, 60  
 McClenden, Joel, 111  
 McClung, David, 92, 145, 195  
 " James W., 80  
 McClure, Annie L., 39  
 " Cora, 39  
 " Walter N., 39  
 McCollum, Eliza, 13  
 " James, 64  
 " Lodenia N., 162  
 McComas, Anna S., 43  
 " Josiah H., 43  
 McCord, A. D., 8  
 " J. B., 136  
 McCorkel, Thomas, 10  
 McCormack, Arthur G.,  
 130  
 " Martha Ann, 76  
 " William, 127  
 McCormick, P.S., 136  
 " Sarah Jane, 25  
 McCoy, Nancy R., 13  
 McCracken, J. L., 181  
 " Lula, 181  
 McCrary, Nathaniel, 129  
 " Joseph, 64  
 " Nancy, 64  
 " R. H., 64  
 McCraw, Samuel K., 80  
 McCroskey, George  
 Alfred, 156  
 " Jas. B., 196  
 McCuchen, W. W., 64  
 McCulley, Rebekah Jane  
 (Mahala), 150  
 McCulloch, Pheobia, 122  
 " Etta, 181  
 " H. M., 181  
 McCune, Adam, 27  
 " Jane, 75  
 McCutchen, J. W., 64  
 " Joseph (M.), 64  
 " M., 64  
 " Wm. W., 60  
 McDaniel Clarissa, 122  
 " D. J., 142  
 " J. H., 50  
 " Onnie, 142  
 " P. A., 24  
 " W. D., 23  
 " William, 50  
 McDonald, Augustus, 77  
 " Gus, 166  
 " Hattie, 126  
 " J. H., 172  
 " James (H.), 2, 126  
 " Josiah H., 78  
 " Judge, 72  
 " Mary, 73, 166  
 " Mrs., 72  
 McDowell, Clarissa, 170  
 " Miles M., 43  
 McDuff, Elizabet, 64  
 " M. F., 65  
 McElay, Catherine, 167  
 " James A., 167  
 McElderry, Thomas, 196  
 McElhaney, John W., 175  
 " Sarah Ann, 174  
 McElyea, John V., 163

(-continued-)

- McElyea, Nancy A., 176  
 McEntire, Bennett, 192  
 " Cora Mae, 192  
 McErwin, John, 81  
 " Sarah, 81  
 McFarland, Cal, 65  
 " Wm., 65  
 McFarlane, Washington, 13  
 McGaha A. W., 29  
 " Burgess, 80  
 " John, 184  
 " John H., 136  
 " John P., 32  
 " M. C., 83  
 " Museta, 29  
 " R. S., 32, 133, 183  
 " Wm. A., 32  
 McGee, John, 8  
 " Mandy, 166  
 " Lucretia, 8  
 " S. E., 132  
 " H. A., 74  
 " Mattie, 132  
 McGinnis, Evelyn, 197  
 McGraw, Michael, 109  
 McGuinn, John, 160  
 McGuire, James O., 42  
 " Jimmie Edwards, 42  
 McHamilton, Harvey, 191  
 McInalley, Frances P., 163  
 " James L., 163  
 McIntire/Macentire, John, 65  
 " Peter, 80  
 McKay, Annie, 131  
 " John, 131  
 " Mary, 181  
 " Thos., 181  
 " William, 55  
 McKee/McKey, Adoline, 191  
 " Carrell (J.), 191, 193  
 " Carter, 9  
 " David M., 192  
 " James Harvey, 193  
 " John T., 192  
 " John Willis, 49  
 " Martha J., 192  
 " Mary (A.), 49, 193  
 " Mary Lou, 192  
 " Minnie L., 192  
 " Mitter R., 193  
 " Rozina R., 193  
 " Susan (Rutledge), 192, 193  
 " Townie, 142  
 " W. J., 192  
 " William Ard, 193  
 " William J., 193  
 McKee's Carriage Factory, 49  
 McKenley/McKinley, David 56  
 " John, 8  
 McKenney/McKinn(e)y, Archibald,  
 12  
 " A. N., 155  
 " Chess E., 155  
 McKenney/McKinn(e)y, Eliza, 129  
 " James M., 130  
 " John A., 143  
 " Joseph, 55  
 " Paul T., 155  
 " Permelia M., 127  
 " Wilson, 127  
 McKnight, Helen Bowling, 1, 17,  
 51, 172  
 McLaran, James, 80  
 McLaughlin, Berbard, 51  
 " Dan, 181  
 " Laura, 181  
 McLean, John, 91  
 McLeaver, Mary F., 4  
 McLemore, Malin, 127  
 " R., 48  
 McLemores Cove, GA, 98  
 McLendon, Joel, 17  
 " Malinda, 17  
 McLure, John S., 136  
 McLyea, Elizabeth, 166  
 " W. H., 166  
 McMahan, F. F., 65  
 " George W., 16  
 " James (P.), 16, 109  
 " Jacob Lana, 16  
 " John, 16, 65  
 " John B., 16  
 " John M., 65  
 " M., 65  
 " Minerva A., 16  
 " R. A., 65  
 " Rebekah, 16  
 " Thomas (Huston), 16, 65  
 " Wm., 65  
 McMahan, John, 65  
 McMames, John, 180  
 McMilon, Joseph D., 162  
 " Martha S., 162  
 McMullen/McMullin, Cynthia E.,  
 84  
 " Miles G., 180  
 " J. H., 31  
 McMurtrey, C. N(ute), 167-  
 " Herbert E., 167  
 " J. Ham, 167  
 " L. J., 167  
 " Lawrence, 167  
 " M. L., 167  
 " N. Ella, 167  
 " R. T., 167  
 " Rebecca, 167  
 " Susan, 167  
 McNairy Co., TN, 50  
 McNatt, Evva C., 5  
 " Harvey C., 5  
 " James E., 5  
 " Martha, 7  
 " Mrs. R. L., 7  
 McNeal, Ida, 30  
 " Mack, 30  
 McNeals, Martha, 174  
 McNelly, Hugh B., 76  
 McOllum, Sulries, 57  
 McPherson, Henry, 65  
 McQoory, Mary Ann., 47  
 McRey, Constaneious,  
 10  
 McVay, Hugh, 50  
 " Javan, 50  
 " John, 50  
 " Lancaster (C.),  
 22, 50, 72  
 " Lizzie, 72  
 McWilliams, Elizabeth,  
 10  
 " Rebecca, 25  
 " Strother A., 175  
 " William (Jr.),  
 48, 77  
 Mead, E. A., 65  
 " L. G., 65  
 " Lemuel, 80  
 " Samuel, 65  
 Meals, James A., 130  
 " Sarah, 48  
 Medford, Isam, 92  
 " Jonathan, 144, 145  
 " Roda, 92  
 " Sarah, 144  
 Medlin, Joseph, 132  
 Meeker, Mary, 29  
 " Walter, 29  
 Meens, Ormand, 144  
 Mefford, Francis, 163  
 " Marvin, 163  
 Meltonsville, AL, 148  
 Memphis & C RR, 65  
 Memphis, TN, 21, 121, 135  
 Menefee, William, 146  
 Menson, Andrew, 30  
 " Isabella, 30  
 Mercer, Emma Washing-  
 ton, 29  
 " Wm. R., 29  
 Meridian Line Baptist'  
 Church, 48  
 Meridian, MS, 100  
 Meril, James O., 56  
 Merrill Mountain, 85  
 Merritt, William, 39  
 Messenger, Asa, 10  
 Messer, Alfred, 12  
 " John W., 12  
 Methodist Episcopal  
 Church, 1  
 Mhoon, Lucinda, 58  
 " W. J., 58  
 Mid(d)leton, A. J., 60  
 " David, 58  
 " Henry, 32  
 " J., 65  
 " J. R., 65  
 " Mary, 31  
 Milam, Billie, 102

(-continued-)

- Milam, M(artha) A., 102  
 " Miss, 71  
 " William A., 102  
 Milford, William, 12  
 Miller, A. B., 167  
 " B. M., 32, 183  
 " D. W., 41  
 " Daniel, 180  
 " E. M., 184  
 " H(enry), 12, 40, 41  
 " I(saac), 84, 133, 134  
 " J., 84  
 " J. W., 32, 133  
 " Jackson, 56  
 " James A., 115  
 " James P., 83  
 " John, 56, 104  
 " John W., 183  
 " Jonathan, 56  
 " L(endy) A(nn), 41  
 " Louisa, 19  
 " M. C. T., 84  
 " Martha J., 134  
 " Mrs. Edgar L., 199  
 " Mrs. Sintha, 10  
 " Richard W., 181  
 " Silas C., 41  
 " Susie B., 181  
 " W. A. 32  
 " Widow, 65  
 " Wylie D., 20  
 Milligan, H. A., 184  
 " M. G., 133, 134, 183, 184  
 Mills, Arch E., 135  
 " G. P., 65  
 " Mary Ann, 197  
 " William, 58  
 Mimms, Mittie, 29  
 " N. Y., 29  
 " W. Y., 82  
 Mink, J. T., 4  
 Minor, Joseph, 65, 113  
 Minter, George W., 180  
 Mintin, Angelina, 28  
 Mississippi, 23, 24  
 Mississippi Delta, 22  
 Mitchel(l), A. S., 65  
 " Aaron, 150  
 " Abner, 116  
 " Anna (R.), 3, 150  
 " Benjamin (Smith), 150  
 " Chloe Smith, 150  
 " D. L., 174, 175  
 " Eliza, 180  
 " Ephraim, 150  
 " Essie, 150  
 " G. W., 28, 76, 78, 128  
 174, 176  
 " James, 150  
 " John, 150  
 " Joseph, 13  
 " Looley, 116  
 " Mart, 116  
 Mitchel(l), Martha M., 76  
 " Mattie, 3  
 " Rachel, 150  
 " Randolph, 177  
 " Sarah, 150  
 " Tarlton, 180  
 " W. E., 57  
 " W. F., 57  
 " William, 150  
 " W. W., 12  
 Mixen, Liberty J., 25  
 Mixon, Floy, 45  
 Moats, Ann Emmaline, 127  
 " William, 127  
 Modesto CA, 74  
 Momen, P. T., 58  
 Monday, William, 65  
 Monroe Co., IN, 47  
 Monroe Co., MS, 48, 150  
 Monroe, D. C., 181  
 " David, 180  
 " Elizabeth, 181  
 " Miss, 171  
 Montgomery, AL, 71, 162, 170  
 Montgomery Co., AL, 100, 150  
 198  
 Montgomery Co., TN, 103  
 Montgomery, John, 180  
 " Jos. A., 180  
 " Robt., 180  
 Moody, A. L., 103, 105, 106  
 " Birdie, 103  
 " Emma, 103  
 " Isaac, 196  
 " Joel, 58  
 " Lynch, 103  
 " Nancy A., 103  
 " R. J. 104  
 " Reuben, 103  
 Moon, D. S., 29  
 " Sallie, 29  
 Mooney, Diane, 29, 81, 131, 181  
 Moor, Alfred, 137  
 " And., 137  
 " James M., 186  
 " Lewis, 9  
 " Robert, 57  
 Moore, A. J., 14  
 " Alfred, 135  
 " Amanda Louis, 76  
 " Andrew J., 14  
 " Annette Irvin, 88  
 " Burges, 82  
 " David, 79, 135  
 " Deborah, 31  
 " Dolly, 14  
 " Eligah, 92  
 " Elsie L., 14  
 " Fannie, 81  
 " Ferdinand, 80  
 " Francis J. R., 77  
 " George, 81  
 " Gus, 181  
 Moore, Hardy, 180  
 " J. C., 134  
 " Joe John, 14  
 " John, 144  
 " John C., 32, 183  
 " John D., 28  
 " John F., 79  
 " John R., 180  
 " John S., 144  
 " Julia, 131  
 " L. W., 26  
 " Lola, 15  
 " Maggie, 181  
 " Marin J., 182  
 " Mary E., 128  
 " Mary J., 128  
 " Meriah, 82  
 " Mrs. T. W. (Mary  
 Fran), 158, 199  
 " Nancy J., 134  
 " P., 25  
 " Pat, 131  
 " Permelia, 32  
 " Rhoda, 92  
 " S. W., 26  
 " Samuel M., 77  
 " Thos., 180  
 " William, 174  
 " William A., 2  
 " William F., 80  
 " Wm. H., 182  
 Moore Co., NC, 67  
 Moore Co., TX, 45  
 Mooresville, AL, 150, 178  
 Moran, Thomas J., 52  
 Mordah, William L., 13  
 Moreland, Nancy A., 83  
 Morgan (?), 39  
 " Alexander G., 80  
 " Allen, 57  
 " Calvin C., 80  
 " Capt., 107  
 " George, 30  
 " Mary Fannie, 94  
 " Nancy, 30  
 " Oscar L., 94  
 " Rob't L., 8  
 " Samuel D., 80  
 " William, 16, 111  
 " Wm. R., 94  
 Morgan City, AL, 39  
 Morgan Co., AL, 1, 2, 22,  
 39-44, 50, 71, 72, 87-  
 94, 97, 98, 141-146,  
 150, 191-196  
 Morris & Rollands, 65  
 Morris Ceme., 85  
 Morris, A. M., 65  
 " Emma Hill, 59  
 " J. H., 85  
 " J. R., 183, 184  
 " James J., 144  
 " John H., 85

(-continued-)



- Morris, John M., 186  
 " John W., 55  
 " Joseph (Earl), 85, 174  
 " M. H., 3  
 " M. N., 4  
 " Nancy, 27  
 " Robert, 65  
 " Thomas J., 85  
 " William, 56, 144  
 Morrison, Alice M., 38  
 " Daniel, 75  
 " Frederick, 132  
 " John A., 65  
 " John H., 161  
 " Louisa, 132  
 Morrow, Margaret, 98  
 " Sarah T., 115  
 Mortain, Daniel M., 113  
 Morton, Quin, 51  
 Mose, John P., 173  
 Mosel(e)y, James, 65  
 " William (D.), 138, 194  
 Moses, D. C., 12  
 " H. C., 12  
 " Nancy M., 106  
 " Peter, 12  
 Moss, A., 180  
 " Frank, 131  
 " Ovellaines Johnson, 40  
 " Rebecca, 175  
 " Sarah Ann, 131  
 " William, 57  
 Moulton, AL, 22-24, 71, 72, 100,  
 121, 122, 170-172  
 Moulton Baptist Church, 122  
 Moulton Male Academy, 72  
 Mount, Wm. & H., 180  
 Mowry, Sarah, 22  
 Mt. Hope, AL, 49  
 Mt. Pleasant Society, 31, 32, 83,  
 84, 133, 134, 136, 183, 184  
 Mt. Sandy, AL, 125  
 Mullins, Johnathan, 10  
 Munn, Emma, 182  
 " Matthias, 80  
 " Thomas, 182  
 Munroe, George, 80  
 Murdah, Wm., L. A. D., 13  
 Murdock, James, 57  
 Murphree, Jess W., 15  
 Murphy, Dr. Smith, 180  
 " Elizabeth, 50  
 " John, 90  
 " Mary, 197  
 " Nancy, 161  
 " Nathan K., 197  
 " Williamson, 197  
 " Winnifried (Winney), 197  
 Murray, D., 65  
 " John A. L., 91  
 Murrill, William L., 80  
 Murry, John, 159  
 Musgrave, Bennett H., 47  
 " Burrell, 47  
 Mussel Shoals Baptist Assoc., Newbery, R., 65  
 72, 122, 171  
 Newby, Ann, 174  
 " David, 82  
 " Emma, 82  
 " Susan V., 174  
 " William B., Jr.,  
 150  
 " William M., 25  
 Newcome, Nancy, 97  
 Newell, Margaret, 4  
 " Sarah A., 4  
 Newman & Robinson, 161  
 Newman, Bernhus, 181  
 " Lee, 181  
 Newsom, C. E., 55  
 " James, 56  
 " Miss P. M., 55  
 " Wm. R., 55  
 Newspapers:  
 Citizen, 35  
 Democrat, 35, 179, 187  
 Florence Times, 74  
 Huntsville Weekly  
 Mercury, 126  
 Huntsville Confed-  
 erate, 179  
 Huntsville Weekly  
 Democrat, 179  
 Nashville Whig, 1,  
 8, 51  
 National Banner, 1,  
 51  
 North AL Star, 139,  
 185, 186  
 Moulton Advertiser,  
 21, 71, 121, 170, 172  
 Southern Ideal, 8  
 Tusculumbia Patriot, 1,  
 2, 51, 52  
 Weekly Democrat, 179  
 Newton, Rose McP., 19  
 Nicar, Adam, 138  
 Nicely, Mary, 182  
 " Wm., 182  
 Nichol, G. A., 4  
 Nicholass/Nichols,  
 Nelvia, 15  
 " Sim(i)on, 137, 139,  
 187  
 " Theron, 15  
 " William, 13  
 Nickson, E. T., 55  
 Night, Thos., 65  
 Nix, B., 193  
 " Mary E.L.J., 193  
 " T., 193  
 Nixen, Liberty J., 25  
 Nixon, L. J., 75  
 Nobles, Kinsey, 177  
 Nocks, R. M. C., 56  
 Nola, Katie L., 98  
 Noland, John, 10  
 Norfolk, James, 109  
 Norris, Luther, 198

## N

- Nale, Lizzie, 29  
 " Munroe, 81  
 " Virginia, 81  
 Nall, John, 162  
 Nance, Belle Burton, 181  
 " Harry S., 181  
 " Susie, 131  
 " W. F., 131  
 " W. H., 8  
 Nappier, Etha C., 89  
 " Leroy W., 40  
 " Sarah J., 40  
 " Wm. T., 89  
 Nashville, TN, 1, 23, 51, 99,  
 171, 178  
 Natches, Miss, 43  
 Nathaniel Futurals Shop, 1  
 Navarro Co., TX, 47  
 Neal, Stephen, 79  
 Nealy/Neel(e)y, Amize, 30  
 " Frances, 30  
 " James, 65  
 " John, 138  
 " Richard, 138  
 Needsmith, Mary J., 3  
 Nelson & Co., Frederick B., 178  
 Nelson, Benj., 182  
 " David, 177  
 " Frederick B., 178  
 " J. T., 72  
 " John M. J., 72  
 " Joseph, 92  
 " Lucy, 182  
 " Martha, 163  
 " P. M., 65  
 " S. D., 65  
 " W. H., 65  
 Nesmith, Mary, 98  
 Nevill, Richard B., 175  
 New Bethel Bap. Church, 7  
 New Canaan Bap. Church, 39,  
 87-89  
 New Orleans, LA, 2  
 New York, 178  
 Newberry Co., SC, 48  
 Newbery, H., 65  
 " J. J., 10

(-continued-)

- Norris, Nammie, 29  
 " Wm. J., 29  
 North Carolina Archives, 38  
 North Carolina Ceme., 67-70,  
 117-120, 165-168  
 North Carolina Church of  
 Christ, 67, 117, 165  
 North Lawn Mem. Gardens, 45  
 Norward, John H., 113  
 Norwood, Henry, 65  
 " Jennie B., 54  
 " J(ohn) H., 16, 17, 65,  
 66, 111, 159, 160  
 " John P., 17  
 " Judge, 161  
 Nowls, William, 56  
 Nuall, Robert, 65  
 Numsen, George F., 150  
 Nunn, James E., 128  
 " W(illia)m, 44, 144
- O
- Oak Ridge, TN, 188  
 Oakville, AL, 22-24, 72, 170  
 Oakwood Ceme., 101  
 Oden, A. H. 142, 191  
 " Aaron L., 193  
 " Edna, 191  
 " Elizah Otis, 192  
 " Elymus Earl, 192  
 " Harden, 142  
 " Harvey A., 193  
 " Haskel O., 193  
 " I. J., 192  
 " Ida, 192  
 " Ira C., Sr., 192  
 " J. H., 192  
 " Jamie, 142, 191  
 " Jno. A., 191  
 " John B., 191  
 " Margaret, 191  
 " Martha E., 193  
 " Mary A., 191  
 " Naomi E. 142  
 " Ruby, 191  
 " Wilburn O., 193  
 " Elijah M., 129  
 Ogle, Minnie McClure, 89  
 " Thomas William, 89  
 Ohio, State of, 51  
 O'Kell(e)y, J. N. 3, 4  
 Oklahoma, 50  
 Old Frankfort Ceme., 103,  
 104  
 Old New Canaan Bap. Church  
 Ceme., 87-89  
 Old Town Creek Ceme., 45  
 Oldham, Carrie Lee., 87  
 " Edgar J., 87  
 Oleander, AL, 97
- Olivehill, TN, 98  
 Oliver, Fernecia, 167  
 " Georgia Ann (Col.), 4  
 " H. W., 167  
 " J. H., 65  
 " Jessie, 167  
 " P. C., 167  
 Omahundra, A., 65  
 Opp, Mr., 72  
 Orange Conner's, 1  
 Ore, Nodman, 12  
 Orgain, Fannie, 181  
 " Wm., 181  
 Ormand, James T., 105  
 " Lucy, 105  
 Orr, Jacob, 91  
 " Jonathan, 44  
 " Sarah, 44  
 " Watkins, 43  
 " Willie, 126  
 Osburn, Amelia, 100  
 Overcas, Daniel, 55  
 Owen, Allen, 171  
 " Benjamin Ligon, 171  
 " Bennie, 172  
 " Cary Don, 87  
 " Clarence Brown, 87  
 " Eliza R., 174  
 " Francis A., 80  
 " Frank C., 171, 172  
 " George J., 89  
 " Isaac N., 170, 171  
 " Jonathan L., 90  
 " Larkin, 195  
 " Lester, 87  
 " Ligeon, 171  
 " Lydia, 171  
 " Marcus L., 32  
 " Mildred, 41  
 " Nancy, 31  
 " Norah G., 41  
 " Perk, Miss, 171  
 " Rev. W. P., 23  
 " Richard E., 41  
 " Silvesta, 174  
 " Sindhia Ogle, 89  
 " Tennie, 171, 172  
 " William, 171  
 " Wm. F., 31  
 Owen's Cross Roads, 171  
 Owens Bradley, 69  
 " Esther, 98  
 " James, 28  
 " Mary Ella, 132  
 " Sarah Sally Richard-  
 son, 69  
 " Wm. Floyd, 132
- P  
 Pace, A. J., 3
- Pace, Charles F., 20  
 " J. O. A., 3  
 " M. J., 3, 4, 54  
 Pack, Miriam, 149  
 Page, Jno. R., 51  
 " William (Bill), ii,  
 29, 81, 131, 181, 199  
 " Mary Lee, 100  
 Pagett, Wm. John Briso, 113  
 Paine, Malinda, 26  
 Paint Rock, AL, 99  
 Paint Rock Church, 134  
 Palmer, Peyton, 1  
 " William, 16  
 Palo Duro Ceme. (TX), 45  
 Paris, Foster D., 185, 186  
 Parker, A. J., 55  
 " Alcany, 148  
 " Anna, 168  
 " D. O., 168  
 " E. J., 168  
 " Edward W., 80  
 " G. B., 168  
 " J. Alonza, 168  
 " J. C., 168  
 " James R., 167  
 " L. C., 168  
 " Lou Ella, 167  
 " Lou W., 168  
 " Maymie, 168  
 " Oliver, 168  
 " Ona, 167  
 " Pinkney, 12  
 " Robert, 65  
 " Sarah Evergren, 148  
 " Sue, 81  
 " T. E., 81  
 " Thomas, 185  
 " W. J., 167  
 " Zadie Lou Alice, 193  
 Parks, D., 65  
 " Hugh, 161  
 " J. M., 65  
 " James R., 97  
 " John, 160  
 " M. A., 65  
 " Ruth, 65, 161  
 Parmer, William, 109  
 Parrish, Molly, 50  
 Parrott, Lorenzo D., 185, 186  
 " Mary E., 185  
 " William P., 186  
 Parsons, Silas, 65  
 " William, 129  
 Pateur, Caleb, 85  
 Patrick, R. A., 51  
 " Sarah, 178  
 Patten, William, 185  
 Patterson/Pattison, Alexan-  
 der, 80  
 " Clemetine, 98  
 " D. W., 110  
 " J., 44

(-continued-)

- Patterson/Pattison, James  
 A., 110  
 " John K., 29  
 " John W., 29  
 " Luella, 29  
 " Malcom, 92  
 " Mary E., 27  
 " Mattie, 29  
 " Sarah E., 76  
 " Susan, 174  
 Patton & Gill, 61  
 Patton, J., 61  
 " Lutie, 22  
 " S. B., 169  
 Paul, Jas., 82  
 " Lilie, 82  
 Paw, J. P., 81  
 " Nancy, 81  
 Payne, Banyan, 43  
 " Bettie E., 115  
 " Bob, 150  
 " Daniel, 150  
 " David, 150  
 " Eliza, 75  
 " James, 150  
 " Jeff Davis, 150  
 " Mary (J.), 27, 150  
 " Melinda, 150  
 " Nancy, 43  
 " Ninah, 150  
 " Parthena, 150  
 " Pelina, 150  
 " Robert, 80  
 " S. I., 102  
 " Susan, 150  
 " Thomas A., 115  
 " W. A., 102  
 Peace, James C., 78  
 Peaden, A. J., 168  
 " Della, 168  
 Pearce, Mrs., 24  
 Pease, Gamaliel, 43  
 Pebles, Patrick H., 25  
 Peden, Bobby Gene, 20  
 " Doxie, 20  
 " Dred, 20  
 " Edward, 20  
 " Ines, 20  
 Peeden, Emma M., 19  
 " Percy C., 20  
 " Tho. C., 19  
 Peek, George, 145, 146  
 Peoples, Thomas, 26  
 Peete, Benjamin C., 77  
 " Samuel, 80  
 Pelt, Charlie O., 19  
 " Mattie A., 19  
 Penicks, Capt., 1  
 Penkston, Harriet, 47  
 Penn, James (J.), 26, 135  
 " Stephen C., 92  
 Penn(sylvania), 8, 23  
 Pennick, James H., 27  
 Pennington, A(bel), 65, 197  
 " Nancy E., 3  
 " Theo., 65  
 " William, 57  
 Peridore, Methalen, 56  
 Perkins, Nicholas, 80  
 " Yvonne (Spence)/  
 Mrs. Theodore E., ii, 46,  
 96, 137, 140, 151, 185, 199  
 Perry Co., AL, 100, 198  
 Perry Co., TN, 50  
 Perry, James, 111  
 Persinger, J. C., 30  
 " Mannie, 30  
 Person, Phillip, 12  
 Pertetc, D. E., 28  
 Peters, Anna, 21  
 " Annie, 182  
 " Charles W., 91  
 " Frank, 182  
 " Hiram, 65  
 " Judge T. M., 21  
 " Lutie, 21  
 " Mary Minotte, 21  
 " Mattie, 21  
 " Mrs., 21  
 " Sallie/Sally, 21, 162  
 " Thomas M., 170  
 " William, 21  
 Peterson, Mary E., 28  
 Petree, Jacob, 55  
 " Sarah R., 53  
 Petten, Alexander, 77  
 Pettisville, AL, 48  
 Pettus, Fannie, 82  
 " Harriet, 198  
 " M. D., 82  
 " Sarah A. F., 26  
 " Thomas N., 194  
 " William, 178  
 Petty, Wm., L., 65  
 Phelan, Capt., 170  
 " John, 80  
 Phelps/Phil(1)ips, Alice C.,  
 168  
 " Bob, 132  
 " C. Alfred, 168  
 " D(awson), 26, 78, 128,  
 175, 176  
 " Elizabeth J., 78  
 " Mattie Mae, 168  
 " J., 59  
 " James R., 168  
 " Lucy, 168  
 " Mary, 132  
 " Mattie, 168  
 " Miss, 121  
 " Oliver, 168  
 " Pink, 168  
 " Winnifred L., 25  
 Philanthropic Lodge No.12,  
 (Masonic), 79  
 Philpot, William J., 25  
 Pichett, Richard D., 170  
 Pickens, J. W. I., 32  
 " J(oseph), 31, 32, 83, 84,  
 133, 134, 183, 184  
 " L. E., 83  
 " Lucy W., 32  
 Picket(t), Emma, 22  
 " J. B., 14  
 " Jean E., 15  
 " Judge R. O., 22  
 " Lutie, 22  
 " Mrs., 22  
 " N. J., 14  
 " Sallie, 22  
 " Steppie, 22  
 " Steptoe, 173  
 " Waymon W., 15  
 Pieere, Bartlett, 164  
 Pierce, John W., 105  
 Pike, Gus E., 87  
 " Liza B., 87  
 " Odesser, 87  
 " Tom L., 87  
 " Warren E., 87  
 Pilicay, John, 109  
 Pillow, George W., 168  
 " Mary, 168  
 Pin Hook Settlement, 121  
 Pine Bluff, AR, 49, 171  
 Pine Touch Church Ceme., 45  
 Piney Creek, 178  
 Pinkston, Henry J., 47  
 " James T., 47  
 " John M., 47  
 " Milton, 47  
 Pinnick, Mary, 129  
 Pitts, Laura Ann, 75  
 Pizitz, Abe, 136  
 Place, Pleasant A.L., 27  
 Plainview Ceme. (Old Taylor-  
 Washburn), 50  
 Plank, Pansy, 141  
 Plant City, FL, 93  
 Pledger, Willis Middleton,  
 150  
 Pogue, Hugh, 65  
 Pointer, M., 126  
 Polk Co., TN, 172  
 Pollard, H. C., 135, 136  
 Ponter, Carrie A., 141  
 " Emanuel, 142  
 Poole, Lt. Col. Joe, 148  
 Poor, J(ames) H., 31, 32  
 Poore, Mary, 81  
 " William, 81  
 Pope, Ann, 98  
 Pope Co., AR, 148  
 Porter, David P., 26  
 " M., 65  
 " O. N., 65  
 " Sally, 149  
 Posey, C(harity), 168  
 " Francis, 168

(-continued-)

- Posey, Franklin, 168  
 " George, 168  
 " Judge, 170  
 " Roselee, 4  
 Possum Hollow, 97  
 Poston, S. E., 65  
 Potter, Charlie E., 15  
 " Elijah, 65  
 " Frances D., 15  
 Potterfield, W. W., 127  
 Potts, C. D., 184  
 " Cornie, 30  
 " Mills, 30  
 " S. D., 184  
 Poulsen, John, 65  
 " Martha, 65  
 Pounders, Mollie, 103  
 " R. L., 103  
 Powell, Frances, 181  
 " Hettie, 181  
 " Mathy, 58  
 " N. S., 29  
 " Thos., 181  
 Power, Danil, 109  
 Powers, William H., 80  
 Prates, P. E., 181  
 Preston, Thomas, 132  
 Preuet/Preuit/Prewett/  
 Pruett/Pruitt, Bluit, 24  
 " Eli, 65  
 " James A(lexander), 49,  
 100  
 " Jacob, 49  
 " Joel, 12  
 " John, 49  
 " Martha, 24  
 " Nancy, 49, 65  
 " Rane, 31, 83, 133, 179,  
 183  
 " Talbert Fannin, 100  
 " Thomas, 12  
 " William B., 100  
 " William E., 24  
 " W. W. C., 65  
 Price, Ann, 65  
 " Cuthbert, 199  
 " Daniel, 199  
 " H. C. Bradford, 60  
 " Hamilton A., 115  
 " Isom, 30  
 " James, 65  
 " Janie, 97, 150, 199  
 " John, 199  
 " Joseph, 199  
 " Nancy, 114  
 " Richard, 114  
 " Robert, 65  
 " Samuel, 199  
 " Sarah E., 13  
 " Sarie, 30  
 " Thomas, 65, 97  
 " William, 199  
 Prickett, Browder, 28  
 Pride, N. J., 55  
 " S. J., 110  
 Prince, A(ionzo), 42  
 " Durboy, 42  
 " Ellen, 42  
 " Jesse D., 65  
 " M. E., 42  
 " Paul Telmage, 42  
 " R. D. 42  
 " Sarah Francis, 42  
 " W. V., 65  
 Princeton, AL, 113  
 Proctor, F. W., 65  
 " Hester, 49  
 " M. A., 111  
 " Marion B., 171  
 " S(amuel) F., 65, 116  
 " Thomas, 65  
 Prospect Ceme., 45  
 Prout, Joshua, 80  
 Province, Elizabeth, 65  
 " James, 65  
 " Thomas V., 16  
 " William, 65  
 Pryor, Phoebe, 198  
 Puckett, G. W., 127  
 Pugh, Silas B., 97  
 " Willoughby (J.), 97  
 Pulaski, GA, 199  
 Pulaski, TN, 84, 198  
 Pullin, Joseph, Senr., 56  
 Purdom, Richard B., 80  
 Puryear, John W., 173  
 Putham, Arsula, 163  
 Pyron, Wm., 2  
 Q  
 Queries, 47-50, 97-100,  
 148-150, 197-199  
 Querry, Loretta, 50  
 Quick, Ann, 30  
 " Wm., 30  
 Quillen, Amanda A., 168  
 " G. C., 168  
 " James, 11  
 Quinn, James M., 58  
 R  
 Raden, Benjamin, 138  
 " Jeremiah, 138  
 " Margaret, 138  
 Ragsdale, Henry, 115  
 " J. B., 115  
 " Levi, 80  
 " Susan A., 150  
 Raines, J(ames) S., 42  
 Raines, Winnie P., 42  
 Rainey, Robt., 173  
 Ralph, Theo. M., 193  
 Rambo, Jesse, 175  
 " Robert M., 28  
 Ramer, Adam, 145  
 " Andrew, 145  
 " Milly, 145  
 " Nancy B., 145  
 " Polly Ann, 145  
 Ramsey, George A., 28  
 " Joel J., 130  
 " John, 2  
 " Martha, 57  
 " Matthew, 173  
 " Samuel, 75  
 " Thomas, 8  
 " Thos. A., 181  
 " Virginia, 181  
 Ramseys, James, 1  
 Ramy, William L., 163  
 Randles, R. S., 140  
 Randolph Co., AL, 197  
 Randolph, George, 107  
 Raney, Martha P., 173  
 Rarfs, (?), 65  
 Rash, Wilson, 65  
 Ratliff, Ada Ophelia, 100  
 " Clayton Seaborn, 100  
 " Clifton, 100  
 " Dolphus Berry, 100  
 " Dorah Angeline, 100  
 " Earnest Glendon, 100  
 " Eulah M., 100  
 " Everee Angelia, 100  
 " George Wesley, 100  
 " Gussie, 100  
 " Homer Lorenza, 100  
 " Jewell, 100  
 " John Henry, 100  
 " Lacy, 100  
 " Malcom Oglem, 100  
 " Mary, 100  
 " Mattie Catherine, 100  
 " Mattie Mason, 100  
 " Mattie Roberta, 100  
 " Millard Monroe, 100  
 " Olah L., 100  
 " Seaborn Berry, 100  
 " Seaborn Berry, Jr., 100  
 " Susie E., 100  
 Ray, Archibald D., 26  
 " G. W., 57  
 " H. R. W., 75  
 " Isaac, 57  
 " J. G., 77  
 " John, 12  
 " Joseph, 57  
 " Lutisse Jane, 29  
 " Margaret, 57  
 " Mary, 27  
 " Milly, 57  
 " Nancy Ann., 27

(-continued-)

- Ray, Samuel, 78  
 " Samuel, Jr., 76  
 " Silas, 29  
 " William W., 78  
 Read, Ester, 30  
 " Jas., 30  
 " John, 79  
 " Wm., 91  
 Reamer, Adam, 196  
 " Mary, 196  
 Record Ceme., 45  
 Rector & Greene, 65  
 Rector, T. M., 65  
 Reddick, W. S., 135  
 Redus, C. A. 127  
 " Thos., 178  
 " W. M., 128  
 " W(illia)m, 76, 77  
 " W(illia)m M., 25, 26, 28, 78, 128, 129, 174-176  
 Reed, Alex, 65  
 " B., 103  
 " Clemon, 57  
 " David, 195  
 " Eliza Hannah Jenkins, 149  
 " Griffen, 149  
 " James, 65, 82  
 " Lovla O., 103  
 " Maral, 32  
 " Permelia B., 104  
 " R. (C.), 103, 104  
 " Sebbie H., 82  
 " Shipman, 65  
 " Tho(ma)s, 65, 128  
 " William, 58  
 " Willie L., 53  
 Reeds, C., 1  
 Reese (?), 65  
 Reeves, Ichabod, 44  
 Reincke, Loreda Dalrymple, 148  
 Renfroe, Annie, 29  
 " John, 29  
 Reno (Reneau), Miss, 24  
 Renshaw, Francis, 65  
 Republic of TX, 169  
 Reuse, David, 65  
 Reynolds & Snodgrass, J., 60  
 Reynolds, Andrew, 65  
 " Calvin, 65  
 " Wm. M., 65  
 Reynolds Creek, 178  
 Rhea, Henderson, 106  
 Rhinehart, Robert, 89  
 Rhodes, Henry W., 145, 146  
 Rice, Bettie L., 131  
 " Billy Ray, 36  
 " Green P., 194  
 " Jas. D. (Jr.), 131, 136  
 " Jesse, 198  
 " Mary, 53  
 " Nathan, 198  
 Rice, Sam S., 136  
 " Thomas, 188  
 " Billie R., 198  
 " Elijah, 61  
 Richards, Catherine H., 77  
 " Martha, 28  
 Richardson, Henry D., 168  
 " Illa, 168  
 " Isham, 168  
 " John F., 168  
 " John Wesley, 166  
 " Nancy Stutts, 166  
 " Naomis, 153  
 " R. J., 153  
 " Sarah Ann Wilks, 168  
 Ri(t)che(y), William, 186, 187  
 Richie, Bro., 32  
 Rickard, P. W., 9  
 Ricket(t)s, David, 140, 190  
 " Will Lindsay, 190  
 " William Marion, 47  
 Ricks, Abraham, 110  
 " Miss C. B., 110  
 " William, 110  
 Riddle, Benj., 65  
 " C., 65  
 " James M., 29  
 " Laurah, 132  
 " Margaret S., 29  
 " Robt., 26, 75, 76  
 " Ro(ber)t P., 25, 76, 77, 127, 129, 130  
 " Robt. R., 77  
 " Thomas J., 78  
 Riddles, Esther, 197  
 Ridge, Winn, 65  
 Ridgeway, Jonathan M., 27  
 Ridle, Wm. T., 132  
 Ridley, E., 65  
 Riggs, Francis M., 76  
 " Mary June, 27  
 " W(illiam), 12, 65  
 Right, Isaac, 138  
 Rigney, W(illia)m, 16, 32  
 Rikard, Caraile, 10  
 " Levy, 10  
 " William, 10  
 Riley, Hughey, 28  
 Rison, John L., 135  
 River Railroad Co., 54  
 Rives, Ed, 161  
 " Edr., 61  
 Roach, C. L., 65  
 " H. L., 65  
 " H. M., 65  
 " McGin, 65  
 Roan, D(anie)l A., 191, 192  
 " Ethel E., 192  
 " S(us)an E., 191, 192  
 Roane Co., TN, 47, 98  
 Roarex, Samuel, 111  
 " Wm., 65  
 Roberson, Ida May, 85  
 Robert Burns Steam Boat, 51  
 Robert M. White Ceme., 101  
 Roberts Ceme., 45  
 Roberts, Emily C., 128  
 " Henry, 158  
 " Isaac M., 175  
 " M. H., 128  
 " Mrs. Fred V., 188  
 " Paul Jackson, 87  
 " S., 65  
 " Sarah J., 4  
 " Thomas, 10  
 " W. B., 175  
 Robertson, Amanda Caroline  
 Elizabeth, 47  
 " Anne, 47  
 " Caroline, 65  
 " F. M. (Mark), 142  
 " James, 47  
 " Jesse W., 58  
 " Lois, ii., 59, 199  
 " Madison, 47-  
 " Margaret (L.), 47  
 " Mary (Polly), 47  
 " Mary Ann, 47  
 " Mary Rebecca, 47  
 " Moses, 58  
 " Olive, 47-  
 " R. C., 160  
 " Samuel Hamilton, 47  
 " Sarah, 47  
 " William, 47  
 Robinette, George W., 27  
 Robins, Ada W., 14  
 " Wm., 65  
 Robinson, Alfred, 26  
 " Annie Louise, 14  
 " C. A., 60  
 " Cowan P., 65  
 " Fannie, 30  
 " Green C., 25  
 " Hezekiah C., 26  
 " Howar, 30  
 " Howard, 82  
 " J. H., 54  
 " James, 65  
 " L. H. B., 65  
 " Mary J. F., 128  
 " Moses, 104  
 " N. (Jr.), 61, 65  
 " Nellie, 47  
 " Parthenia, 115  
 " Tabitha, 128  
 " W. H., 65  
 " William E., 28  
 " William G., 129  
 " William M., 115  
 " Willie, 54  
 " Wm. C., 101  
 Robison, Jas. T., 140  
 Roby, Albert Gallatin, 196  
 " Augustus Henery  
 Gibson, 196

(-continued-)

- Roby, Francis Marion, 196  
   " Marcus, 196  
   " Peter Marcus, 196  
   " William Weems, 196  
 Rochel(1), Eliza Ann Francis, 25  
   " John H. L., 128  
   " William T., 75  
 Rock Creek Ceme., 141, 191  
 Rod(d)en, Aliza C., 50  
   " Benjamin, 140  
   " Jackson, 50  
   " Nancy, 50  
   " Thomas, 50  
   " W(illia)m, 50, 58, 60, 65  
 Roddy, Gen., 24  
 Ro(d)gers, Alexander, 130  
   " Allen P., 12  
   " Betsey, 48  
   " Felix G., 128  
   " Henderson, 12  
   " Hugh (M.), 48  
   " Jas., 81  
   " Jusiai, 65  
   " John B., 12  
   " John Wesley, 48  
   " Margaret Ann, 28  
   " Martha L., 151  
   " Mrs. Edward O'Neal (Anna), 156  
   " Sarah E., 26  
   " Thomas, 12  
   " Wheeler L., 53  
 Rodman, Jas., 81  
 Rogersville, AL, 47  
 Roland, Olive, 194  
   " Thomas, 194  
 Rolfe, C(has.) O. 81, 136  
   " Ida G., 81  
 Rollands, Morris P., 65  
 Roper, Joseph, 28  
   " Wm. H., 161  
 Ror(a)x, John, 65  
   " Samuel, 65  
 Roseberry, Isaac, 51  
 Roselle, Mary, 98  
 Ross, Ernest L., 147  
   " H. F., 65  
   " Hiram, 65  
   " Jane, 149  
   " John M., 65  
 Rossen, Abner, 112  
   " James, 65  
 Roszll, Elizabeth, 98  
 Rottenberry, William A., 173  
 Rouch, H. M., 65  
 Roun(d)tree, C. B., 60, 66  
   " C. B. & Co., 65, 161  
   " Robert, 75  
   & Co., Wilabahn, 65  
 Rowel, Lizzie M., 182  
   " Robert, 182  
 Rowlands, (?), 65  
 Royster, H. C., 42  
 Rucker, Mattie, 4  
 Rudder, (?), 65  
 Rudy, Sarah L., 27  
 Ruse, (?), 65  
 Rush, (?), 65  
   " Mary, 12  
   " Timothy, 112  
 Rusk Co., TX, 47  
 Russ(e), B. S., 65  
   " James, 65  
 Russel's Valley, 8  
 Russell, Albert/Abert, 80  
   " Alex, 75  
   " Doris (McAlpin), 14, 148  
   " Geo. S., 181  
   " Hiram, 49  
   " J. P., 65  
   " James, 65  
   " James H., 65  
   " James W., 14  
   " L., 65  
   " Mary, 181  
   " Robert R., 80  
   " Sallie B., 182  
   " T(hos.) J., 65  
   " W. H., 182  
 Russell Co., AL, 149  
 Russellville, AL, 1, 2, 7, 8, 52, 54, 71, 101, 104, 108, 122, 152, 156  
 Rutherford Co., NC, 149  
 Rutherford, A., 65  
   " Juane K., 87  
   " Julia S., 87  
   " Leverbolton, 65  
   " Nancy E., 114  
   " Selista, 114  
   " T., 65  
   " Verlin, 87  
   " Zelma, 87  
 Rutland, J. J., 56  
   " J. W., 55  
   " Whitten, 55  
 Rutledge, Elizabeth, 97  
   " Joseph, 177  
   " Nancy, 177  
 Ryan, Albert B., 15  
   " Jennie Lou, 15

## S

- Salter, John, 30  
   " Lucy, 30  
 Samons, Andrew B., 84  
 Sample, J. J., 65, 135  
   " James, 50  
   " Jane, 50  
   " Jasper, 50  
   " Louis, 50  
   " Ugenia, 50  
 Sand Mountain, 164  
 Sanders, Benton, 26  
   " E., 65  
   " Elizabeth P., 48  
   " Ellis, 111  
   " Francis, 65  
   " Hiram, 47  
   " John, 65  
   " Joseph (P.), 65, 80  
   " W(illia)m, 65, 80  
 Sanderson, Elijah, 9  
   " Jesse, 9  
   " Lewis, 9  
   " Mary E., 176  
   " William, 9  
 Sandford, Richard, 112  
 Sandlick Baptist Church, 7  
 Sandlin, A. W., 154  
   " Benjamin, 194  
   " Jonathan, 91, 194  
   " S. L., 154  
 Sandy, Joseph, 76  
   " Matilda Caroline, 75  
 Sanford, Allen, 32  
   " F. M., 84  
   " J. K., 184  
   " Mary, 31  
   " Richard, 65  
 Sant, Thomas, 11  
 Sappington, Thelody E., 4  
 Sargent, Lucy, 53  
 Sarles, Dave, 198  
 Sartain, C. L., 65  
 Sartin, E., 61  
 Saunders, Hubbard, 177  
   " Turner, 177  
 Savage, Christiana, 107  
   " James, 109  
 Scaife, William, 97  
 Schick, F. J., 136  
 Schrimsher, Alonzo, 131  
   " Angeline, 133  
   " Jim, 29  
   " L. M., 131  
   " M. E., 133  
   " S. A. 83  
   " Sallie, 131  
   " Texanna, 29  
   " W. E., 131  
   " Wil(1)ey, 32, 183, 184  
 Scott & Bradford, 65  
   " Alice, 131  
   " Charles Carroll, 150  
   " Christopher O., 114

(-continued-)

- Scott, Harriet Francis, 150  
   " James C., 65  
   " James G., 127  
   " John, 2  
   " John Winfield, 150  
   " Joseph, 150  
   " Mary Ann Elizabeth, 150  
   " Minnie, 4  
   " Paulina J., 114  
   " R. T., 65  
   " Reuben G., 28  
   " Samuel Joseph, 150  
   " Sarah Ellen, 150  
   " Thomas Fletcher, 150  
   " Thomas W., 131  
   " William W., 150  
 Scotte, Connel, 109  
   " Isaac, 11  
 Scottsboro, AL, 13, 45  
 Scottsboro Church of God, 13  
 Scruggs, James (C.), 65  
   " William, 65  
 Sea, Didemia E., 114  
 Seagraves, Carnel H., 89  
   " Jessie H., 89  
   " Becky E., 89  
   " W. T., 89  
 Seal(e), J(ohn), 58, 76, 175  
 Seales, J., 173  
 Searcy, James, 178  
   " Lewis J., 182  
   " Sarah E., 182  
 Seargant, Temple, 8  
 Seaton, Elisha, 32  
 Segers, Douglas J., 19  
   " Sarah, 19  
   " Thomas G., 19  
 Segler, Arnie, 37  
   " J. W., 37  
   " N. M., 37  
 Selby, Walter, 116  
 Self, Allred, 66  
   " Debra Ann, 141  
 Sellers, G., 175  
   " Robert, 66  
 Selvage, G. W., 37  
   " Kitty J., 37  
 Selvy, James, 66  
 Sergeant, John, 56  
 Servants, 2, 32, 43, 90, 91,  
   113, 133, 137, 140, 144,  
   159, 161, 194, 196  
 Seveley, Absolem, 160  
 Sevier Co., TN, 138, 139, 186  
 Sevy, Walter, 66  
 Sewell, Jackson, 66  
   " W. Q., 73  
 Shackelford, Dr., 122  
   " Josephus, 72  
 Shade, Mary (Mollie), 150  
   " Savannah, 150  
 Shankles, James, 163  
 Shannon, David, 8  
 Sharp, Benjamin, 13  
 Shaver, W. A., 10  
 Shaw, Fannie, 156  
 Shedolis, Lucy, 66  
 Sheeler, Henry, 77  
 Sheffield, AL, 102  
 Sheffield, Patrick H., 52  
 Shegoy, George, 129  
 Sheham, G. W. M., 66  
 Shelby Co., AL, 100, 150  
 Shelton, A. J., 159  
   " Aurora, 77  
   " C. C., 159  
   " Calib, 11  
   " Grady, 37  
   " James, 75, 78, 130  
   " John, 66  
   " Mae, 37  
   " Noah, 13  
   " Virginia, 130  
   " W(illiam) L., 66, 159  
 Shepard, (?), 14  
 Sherden, Violet, 106  
 Sheffield, Joseph, 58  
 Sherrard, A. R., 20  
   " Myra, 20  
   " Richard, 20  
 Sherrel/Sherrill, A. J., 4  
   " Saml., 92  
 Shields, Jacob, 160  
 Shiloh, Madison Cty., AL, 84  
 Shines, J. G., 110  
 Shinpock, John, 77  
   " Maria L. B., 77  
 Shipman, J. B., 66  
 Shipp, Eve, 126  
   " Samuel W., 66  
   " Thomas, 66  
 Shiver, John A., 95, 99  
 Shoemake, John, 66  
 Shoemaker, Gibson, 122  
   " John R. Y., 173  
   " John Yancey, 122  
   " Martha J., 75  
   " Richard, 173  
 Shook, Margaret, 47  
   " W. M., 66  
 Short, Allie Wilda, 100  
   " D., 66  
   " Elizabeth, 100  
   " Emma Mason, 100  
   " George Ann, 100  
   " James Robert, 100  
   " John William, 100  
   " M., 66  
   " Martha Ada, 100  
   " Mary, 3  
   " Mary Frances, 100  
   " Nancy, 100  
   " Susan, 100  
   " Tolitha Caroline, 100  
 Short, William Jessie, 100  
 Shrader, Daniel, 66  
 Shreveport, LA, 121  
 Sibley, Elizabeth, 189  
   " John, 57  
   " Martha M., 26  
   " Nancy J., 189  
   " R. C., 57  
 Sidwell, Polly A., 99  
 Silome Church, 175  
 Sim Settlement, 78  
 Simingtons, Henry S., 1  
 Simmons, Elizabeth, 11  
   " James, 44  
   " Joseph, 44  
   " Solomon, 44  
   " Thomas Jefferson, 197  
   " William, 160  
 Simms, Napoleon, 114  
   " Thomas, 114  
 Simpson, Arthur, 39  
   " Columbus M., 20  
   " Edward, 89  
   " Eliza Ann, 188  
   " Elizabeth, 198  
   " Emma J., 39  
   " James C., 198  
   " Jesse, 43  
   " John Henry, 20  
   " Letha, 39  
   " M. S., 81  
   " Madge C., 20  
   " Manning Clements, 198  
   " Martha F., 75  
   " Martha Jane, 198  
   " Mary, 44  
   " Mary F., 190  
   " Mary L., 198  
   " Nancy, 198  
   " Robert, 129  
   " Roxie Ann, 20  
   " S. G., 81  
   " Sarah, 129  
   " William (T.), 39, 79, 198  
   " Zachariah S., 198  
 Sims, D. S., 15  
   " Dr., T. D., 24  
   " Emma M., 15  
   " Grady, 14  
   " Hard E., 14  
   " Johney Wade, 14  
   " Madderson, 12  
   " Mary Susan, 59  
   " Sarah, 14  
 Singleton, J. W., 66  
   " Jane, 12  
   " Leonard E., 81  
   " Mollie, 81  
 Sisco, Nancy, 82  
   " Tink, 82  
 Sisk, J. B., 81  
   " Nancy (J.), 49, 81  
 (-continued-)

- Sisk, William, 58  
 " Willis, 61  
 Sivley, A(bsolem), 66, 111  
 Skaggs, Wesley J., 50  
 Skeeters, Wesley L., 176  
 Skelton, John, 66  
 " William, 66  
 Skidmore, Jane C., 98  
 " Joseph, 12  
 " Thos., 143  
 " Wm., 143  
 Skinner, Joseph, 135  
 Slack, Sam., 66  
 Slate, H. W., 42  
 " J. C., 41, 42  
 " Kate, 42  
 " Mary E. 42  
 " Susan, 42  
 " Thurman Loyd, 42  
 " W. L., 42  
 Slaughter, William A., 44  
 Sledge & Co., O. D., 161  
 Sledge Creek, 24  
 Sledge M., 110  
 " O(liver) D., 80, 161  
 Slone, J. O., 66  
 " James, 66  
 Sloss, James L., 44  
 Small, Robert, 66  
 Smallwood, J. M., 29  
 Smart, Granville H., 15  
 " James P., 66  
 " Sudie, 15  
 Smelser, Solomon, 66  
 Smith, A. F., 60  
 " A. R., 3  
 " A. W., 176  
 " Adaline C., 75  
 " Alexander, 11  
 " Alfred, 100  
 " Alice M., 53  
 " Amanda Martha, 100  
 " Azz, 50  
 " Ben(jamin), 131, 177  
 " Benton, 11  
 " Bob, 148  
 " Booker, 138, 139  
 " Brook, 66  
 " Caroline, 13  
 " Charles, 148  
 " Charlotte C., 99  
 " Corbertt G., 14  
 " E., 1  
 " Eaton, 66  
 " Edward, 162  
 " Elias (P.), 66, 80  
 " Elizabeth (E.), 11, 98  
 " Ellen C., 174  
 " Ellison, 135  
 " Esther, 30  
 " Harriet, 83  
 " Irvin, 105  
 " J. B., 12  
 Smith, J. E., 40  
 " J. H., 131  
 " J. W., 15  
 " Jacob Buber Edgar, 100  
 " James, 31  
 " James A., 176  
 " James E., 40  
 " James L., 195  
 " James Washington, 100  
 " Jas. R., 82  
 " Jerry Carodine, 50  
 " Joan Marton, 190  
 " John, 66  
 " John P., 159  
 " John T., 177  
 " John W., 66, 174  
 " Joseph, 144, 145, 195  
 " Joseph H. B., 176  
 " Joseph J., 176  
 " Joyce, 45  
 " M. C., 82  
 " M. E., 15  
 " Margaret (M.), 28, 100  
 " Martha, 190  
 " Mary, 131  
 " Mary Francis, 148  
 " Matilda, 148  
 " Mattie, 131  
 " N. A., 57  
 " Nancy, 128  
 " Nash, 30  
 " Olive C. M., 40  
 " Plaska Al-Fonza, 100  
 " Rena Lynn, 193  
 " Sally, 148  
 " Sarah, 26, 150  
 " Susan T., 14  
 " T. A., 148  
 " T. L., 80  
 " Theodoric L. 80  
 " Theodine L., 80  
 " Thomas (J.), 80, 190  
 " Tom, 50  
 " Smith W. J. K., 55  
 " Wash, 82  
 " William Durant, 100  
 " William Oliver, 100  
 " Willis, 25  
 Smith's, Major, 194  
 Smithy, Bradford, 81  
 " Caroline, 81  
 Sneed/Sneed(e), Clara  
 " Keel, 18  
 " Cressey, 78  
 " Evan, 146  
 " Jno. H., 80  
 " Martha G., 78  
 " Pleasant C., 146  
 Snellings, Gulidimes, 27  
 Snodgrass, B. B., 16  
 " Benj(amin), 17, 66  
 " John, 66  
 " Tho(ma)s, 17, 66  
 Soffentino, Minzie, 82  
 Soloman, Milley C., 176  
 Som(m)ville, AL, 2, 43,  
 125, 170  
 Sommers, Minnie B. 181  
 Sorrel(1), James F., 25  
 " Jane R., 76  
 " Martha, 76  
 South Carolina, 102  
 South Florence Inn, 1  
 South, Sarah E., 66  
 Sowell, Carolyn E., 149  
 Spalding, Gideon, 144  
 Sparlman, Doris Jean, 20  
 " J. D., 20  
 Sparks, J. S., 3  
 " James, 4  
 " James R., 25  
 Speake, James B., 74  
 Speaks, Charity, 50  
 " Falba, 50  
 " Hiram, 50  
 " Polly, 50  
 " Thomas, 50  
 " Wiley, 50  
 Speares, Moses M., 10  
 Spears, Aurila Belle, 14  
 " Betty, 14  
 " D. M., 14  
 " E. H., 15  
 " Fay, 14  
 " Infant, 14  
 " Lewis N., 14  
 " Mexer, 14  
 " Nina Lee, 15  
 " Robert, 11  
 " William Clarence, 15  
 Spencer, Jesse, 10  
 " Samuel, 80  
 " Thomas, 49  
 Spenser, Joel, 12  
 Splann, Cornelius, 98  
 " Dorcas, 98  
 " Louisa Jane, 98  
 Spooner, Mrs. K. K., 199  
 Spraggs, T. C., 4  
 Spring Street, 43  
 Springfield, IL, 99  
 St. Clair, C. B., 61  
 " Edward E., 114  
 " J. J., 61, 66  
 " Lucy, 115  
 " Prudence, 66  
 " Richard, 66  
 Stafford, Robert, 9, 58  
 Stallman, Nr., 23  
 Stam(m)er, Elmira, 84  
 Henry, 31  
 Stamphill, Wm. G., 4  
 Stamps, John, 27  
 Stanford, James J., 26  
 " John W., 76  
 Stanley, Henry M., 77

(-continued-)



- Stanley, Jane S., 27  
 Stanphill, Wm. E., 3  
     " Wm. G., 4  
 Star Center, AL, 98  
 Starkey, Elizabeth, 115  
     " Jessee, 66  
     " Margaret, 66  
 Starnes, Bazel(1), 137, 139  
     " Bazzel R., 137  
     " John (Senr.), 138, 139  
 Starre, George W., 137  
 State Archives, 71, 121, 170  
 State of Tennessee, 111, 172  
 Steadham, Dewey H., 87  
     " Elizabeth, 42  
     " Ola M., 87  
 Steamboat Genrl. Robertson,  
     178  
 Steele, Galenus, W., 47  
     " George, 80  
     " J. F., 135  
     " Nathaniel, 138  
 Stell, J. D., 4  
 Stephens, A., 66  
     " Fannie, 24  
     " J. B., 66  
     " J. C., 66  
     " James, 66  
     " J(ames) H., 66, 159  
     " Jere E., 66  
     " Jim, 24  
     " John, 66  
     " Mara Jane, 17  
     " Robert, 80  
     " Solomon, 17  
     " William G., 162  
     " Wm., 159  
 Stephenson, Adam K., 194  
     " John, 105  
     " V. R., 66  
 Stepp, Armendie, 48  
 Stern, David, 66, 111  
 Stevens, Calip, 12  
     " James, 58  
     " Kizrah, 198  
     " William, 58  
     " William Green, 17  
 Stewart, Attie M., 131  
     " Benjamin, 144  
     " Elizabeth, 145  
     " Franklin, 110  
     " Geo., 131  
     " John, 145  
     " Nathaniel, 66  
 Stewart/Steward, William, 80  
 Stillwell, J. W., 181  
     " Mary, 181  
 Stinnett, Ruffin C., 130  
 Stinson, Andrew, J., 175  
 Stoc(k)ton, E. J., 66, 84  
     133  
     " J. B., 53  
 Stoc(k)ton, R. J., 84  
     " Wm., 66  
 Stodden, Mrs. F. J., Jr., 47  
 Stogsdale, Jessee, 66  
 Stokes, Teresa Ann, 27  
     " Tresa, 75  
 Story, Francis M., 116  
 Stout, Alice, 98  
     " Bettie, 3  
     " Cynthia, 98  
     " Edward, 98  
     " Elizabeth, 98  
     " Evie, 98  
     " Florence, 98  
     " Franklin, 98  
     " George (Washington),  
         98  
     " Jeremiah, 128  
     " Jesse, 98  
     " John Alfred, 98  
     " Lillie, 98  
     " Peter, 98  
     " Sarah P., 148  
     " Thomas (Jefferson),  
         98, 148  
 Stov(e)val(1), Drury, 44,  
     144, 194  
     " Margaret, 44  
     " Peter, 144  
     " Philip, 56  
 Stover, Christine, 126  
 Strickland, T. B., 4  
 Stricklin, Elizabeth, 11  
 Stringer, E(zekiel), 66, 160  
 Strong, David, 132  
     " Martha, 132  
 Stuart, Ann, 98  
     " Charley, 131  
     " David, 98  
     " Floyd, 98  
     " John, 98  
     " Mary, 98, 131  
     " Robert A., 98  
     " Wm., 131  
 Stubblefield, John, 132  
     " Mary, 132  
 Stutts, Alan William, 19  
     " Albert R., 19  
     " James, 19  
 Sublett, G. W., 160  
     " J(oseph) J., 17, 66, 113  
     " Leander, 82  
     " Mary, 82  
 Sugar Creek, AL, 173, 175  
 Sugg, Sallie, 105  
 Suggs, Elizabeth Senr., 110  
     " Leroy, 136  
 Suillivan, James, 109  
     " Jeramiah, 109  
 Sulinger, Lewis, 55  
 Sullengen, Thomas, 4  
 Sullivan, J. O., 1  
 Sulphur Springs, 2  
 Summerford, Abram D., 78  
     " Sarah Emma, 15  
 Summers, Hannah, 77  
     " Isac, 57  
     " John, 174  
     " W. C., 54  
 Summit, Blount Co., AL, 134  
 Sumner Co., TN, 148  
 Sutherland, G., 52  
     " Thos., 1  
 Suttles, Emma, 82  
     " Wm. E., 82  
 Sutton, A(rchibald), 66  
     " Jeth, 66  
     " John, 66  
     " Joshua, 66  
     " W. D., 66  
 Swafford, William, 66  
 Swaim, Charles, 149  
     " Elizabeth Betty  
         Jane, 99  
     " Elizabeth Vickrey,  
         149  
     " Franklin Pierce, 99  
     " George, 149  
     " John (Sr.), 149  
     " Joshua, 149  
     " Marion, 99  
     " Martha, 149  
     " Michael, 99, 149  
     " Moses, 99, 149  
     " Polly, 149  
     " Rachel, 149  
     " Richard, 149  
     " William P., 149  
 Swan, J. A., 60  
     " M. L., 66  
 Sweaney, Elizabeth E., 27  
 Sweetman, Luguna, 192  
 Swillivan, J., 56  
 Swindell, Adah, 149  
 Swinehart, Thomas, 182  
     " Virginia, 182  
 Swink, Philip D., 66  
 Swo(o)pe, E. M., 173  
     " Mrs. C., 126  
 Sykes, James L., 145  
 Sylvestier, Mollie Etta,  
     131

T

Tabernacle Ceme., 165

Tabor, H. R., 81

" Mattie, 81

Tacket, John, 10

" R. F., 12

Tackey, Nancy, 12

(-continued-)

- Tali(a)ferro, Richard, 162  
 " R. H., 13  
 Talkin(g)ton, A. J., 112, 159  
 " Mary A., 112  
 Taladega Co., AL, 150, 197  
 Talley, D. R., 66  
 " J. B., 113  
 " J. M., 66  
 " John B., 66  
 " Joseph, 110  
 Talliaferro, John, 66  
 Tally, James M., 115  
 Tanner, Amanda, 78  
 " Beana, 132  
 " Eliza F., 76  
 " Emily Jane, 78  
 " Florence, 193  
 " J. F., 193  
 " Jennie, 131  
 " John P., 175  
 " Lafayette, 131  
 " S(amuel), 78, 175  
 " W. L., 192  
 " W. P., 132  
 " Wyvalene, 193  
 Tate, Henry, Senr., 12  
 " Jacob, 12  
 " Jane, 32  
 " William, 12  
 Taylor, Davit, 57  
 " Elizabeth, 50  
 " Ella, 81  
 " G., 66  
 " George M., 2  
 " Indiana E., 175  
 " J. L., 55  
 " Jacob, 80  
 " Jane, 105  
 " Joe, 182  
 " John, 109  
 " John H., 50  
 " John M., 103  
 " John T., 184  
 " John W., 12  
 " Joseph, 10  
 " Mahala, 106  
 " Mandy J., 103  
 " Mary, 182  
 " Michel, 10  
 " Nancy, 53  
 " Peter (W.), 34, 145  
 " Samuel, 9  
 " Smith, 12  
 " Thomas, 135  
 " W. T., 81  
 Teague, Francis D., 26  
 Temple, N., 66  
 TN State Library & Archives, 8  
 Tennessee, 8, 22, 23  
 Tennesse Conference, 23  
 Tennessee River, 43, 139, 143, 178  
 Tensel, W. M., 55  
 Terrentine, John, 28  
 Terrill, Emma, 30  
 " John, 30  
 Terry, Ella, R., 182  
 " Ezell, 105, 114  
 " Mrs. Ezell, 162  
 " Nicholas M., 176  
 " Rebecca, 105, 114  
 " Sydney, 182  
 Texarkana, TX, 98  
 Texas, 23  
 Texas Odd Fellow, 170  
 Thach, Eliza F., 26  
 Thacker, Betty, 50  
 " John, 50  
 " Millie, 50  
 " Rhoda Teressa, 50  
 Thomas, Alva C., 88  
 " Anthony Keith, 88  
 " Bernice, 41  
 " Claudia M., 88  
 " Claudie, 15  
 " Coal, 110  
 " Cora A., 88  
 " David W., 89  
 " E., 145  
 " Edward B., 15  
 " George, 40  
 " Gilma Lucille, 41  
 " J. J., 40  
 " J. L., 89  
 " J. W., 41  
 " James, 15  
 " Jane, 199  
 " Jeremiah W., 145  
 " Jerry Leon, 88  
 " John (R.), 88, 138  
 " Lena, 15  
 " Margaret Prince, 88  
 " Mary, 199  
 " Milton, 88  
 " Miss, 71  
 " Nancy, 97  
 " Nelson (G.), 26, 128  
 " Paul H., 87  
 " Peter, 199  
 " Susan M., 40  
 " Theardocia, 40  
 " William C., 138, 187  
 " Willie V (Bud), 15  
 Thomason, Thomas, 55  
 Thomasson, Elizabeth, 55  
 Thompson, Charles, 55  
 " Daniel E., 155  
 " G. M., 66  
 " Gemima, 9  
 " Henry W., 27  
 " James, 91  
 " J(ames) F., 155  
 " Michel, 109  
 " N(ancy) A., 155  
 " Thomas E., 155  
 Thorn, Cobern, 9  
 Thorn, David A., 9  
 " E. T., 9  
 " Ellarn, 9  
 " Ivy L., 54  
 " J(ames) M., 53, 54  
 Thornton, James J., 80  
 " Martha J., 53  
 " Wm., 66  
 Thorpes, John, 1  
 Thorton, Irene Davis, 151  
 Thrasher, Anna Maria, 15  
 " David A., 15  
 " Didema, 50  
 " James L., 50  
 " Johnson, 50  
 " Julian L., Jr., 15  
 " Lois B., 15  
 " Mary, 50  
 " Mrs. Waylon, 50  
 " Rayford J., 15  
 " William Jasper, 50  
 Throop, Louise, 46, 96  
 Thrower, Mary D., 25  
 Thurston, Lemuel, 80  
 Tidmore, Bryce W., 7  
 " Bryon W., 5  
 " Josiah, 140  
 " M. G., 139  
 " Nettie, 3  
 " Peter S., 139  
 Tiffin, Margaret, 4  
 Tiller, Francis E., 28  
 Tiller/Toller, Isaac, 80  
 Tillery, Sarah A., 130  
 " Wm., 130  
 Tillman, Reubin, 177  
 Timberlake, J. B., 66  
 Tindall, James, 176  
 " Rutha A., 176  
 Tindel, John, 29  
 " Rosannah, 29  
 Tindley, J. R., 129  
 Tinn(e)y, Griff(ith), 16, 66  
 " Isaac, 16, 66  
 " L., 66  
 Tipton, B. W., 66  
 " C. J., 160  
 " C. L., 66  
 " Charles, 116  
 " Cordelia, 116  
 " Jo, 160  
 " Lafayette, 47  
 " Margaret, 92  
 " S. M., 111  
 " V. B., 66  
 " W. D., 66  
 " William, 92  
 Tirce, W. W., 30  
 Tisdale, Shirley, 25  
 Tishomingo Co., MS, 49  
 Tobey, Prof., 73  
 Todd, J. W., 15  
 " Lila, 15

(-continued-)

- Topkins, Adline (Col.), 4  
 " Anna Bell, 108  
 " Carrie Lee (King), 108  
 " Co., Capt, 1  
 " George Dewey, 108  
 " Hobson, 108  
 " John C., 108  
 " Lelia Ross, 108  
 " Mattie W. Zula, 108  
 " Pearl Lucinda, 108  
 " Pearl L. 108  
 " Sarah Jane, 108  
 " W. J., 108  
 " W. Zula, 108  
 " Wealthy Jane, 108  
 " Willie, 108  
 Tomplins, Christopher C.,  
 106, 107  
 Tompson, John, 109  
 Toney, Caleb C., 30  
 " Lucy, 30  
 Toone, Sarah, 176  
 " Virginia G., 25  
 " William Henrietta,  
 127  
 Torrance CA, 158  
 Torrns, Adam, 144  
 Torxwell, (?), 66  
 Tosh, Sarah, 151  
 Town Creek, 23, 71  
 Townsend, Charlie, 29  
 " Maria, 29  
 " Mary Ann, 28  
 " Nancy, 11  
 " Samuel, 66  
 " William, 11  
 Townsends Ferry, AL, 129  
 Trammell, Martha A., 148  
 Treadway, William, 58  
 Triana, 2, 22  
 Trice, Jesse, 66  
 " W. J., 66  
 Trimble, Martha, 106  
 Troop, Jenna, 132  
 " Lena, 132  
 " Spencer, 132  
 Trotman & Nance, 161  
 Trotman, Ferdie, 82  
 " Mollie, 82  
 " Sarah (Sally) E., 49  
 Trotter, Isham R., 175  
 Troy, TN, 123  
 Truelove, William, 11  
 Truman, Andrew J., 57  
 " Miss Jane, 57  
 Tubb, James, 16  
 " John, 16  
 " Mrs (Widow), 16  
 " Roda, 16  
 Tub(b)s, Adis, 57  
 Berry, 10  
 " Joel, 57  
 Tub(b)s, Mattie, 53  
 " William, 57  
 Tuck, Julia May, 131  
 " Philip, 131  
 Tucker, David, 132  
 " Dollie, 148  
 " George W., 75  
 " John L., 127  
 " J(ohn) S., 27, 28,  
 75, 77, 130, 173  
 " Murine, 132  
 " Sarah F., 78  
 " Thomas G., 78  
 Tulcher, Jeff, 66  
 Tulley, Jacob A., 80  
 Turner, Daniel B., 80  
 " Joanna, 94  
 " Lewis, 66, 159  
 " Mrs. Clinton W., 49  
 " Lois Preuit, 100  
 Turner's Co., Capt., 1  
 Turney, Daniel, 195, 196  
 " Mildred, 195  
 Turrentine, Ann, 194  
 " Fanny, 194  
 " Henneritta, 194  
 " James (S.), 194  
 " Jno., 76  
 " John, 26, 78, 127, 128,  
 175, 194  
 " Joseph, 194  
 " Nancy, 194  
 Tuscaloosa, AL, 17, 45, 51, 172  
 Tuscaloosa Co., AL, 185, 198  
 Tuscumbia, AL, 1, 2, 5, 7, 51,  
 52, 71, 72, 101, 148, 149  
 Tuscumbia Male Academy, 51  
 Tuskegee, AL, 72  
 Twiggs Co., GA, 199  
 Tyler, A. E., 41  
 " Beth, 41  
 " M. W., 41  
 " Pansy, 41  
 Tyrone, Bramely, B., 173  
 " Charles M., 78  
 " Rebecca, 173
- U
- Uhlrich, Margaret E., 14  
 Ulrick, Cyrus, 14  
 Underwood, John J., 53  
 " N. T., 9, 109, 110  
 Union Baptist Church Ceme.,  
 49  
 Union City, TN., 50  
 Union Co., SC, 146  
 Union Hill, 39, 87  
 Union Hotel, 1  
 University of AL Library,  
 1, 17, 51  
 Urquhart, Daniel, 80  
 " David, 198
- V
- Van Eaton, Frank, 22  
 " Jessie, 22  
 " Mrs., Isaac, 22  
 Vandiver, James (W.), 3  
 " Lilliam H., 59  
 " W. R., 59  
 Vann, A. C., 29  
 " Alex, 131  
 " E. T., 82  
 " Geog. 81  
 " George, 82  
 " Gog, 81  
 " J. C., 132  
 " Kate, 82  
 " Lucy, 131  
 " M. C., 32  
 " Mary, 29, 82  
 " Mollie, 81  
 " Nancy, 82  
 " Sallie, 81  
 " Susan, 132  
 " Willie, 82  
 Vanvalkenburg, Emily, 29  
 " W. R., 29  
 Varner, Henry, 149  
 Vaughan, Elizabeth J., 150  
 " James C., 150  
 " Jane Burkley, 150  
 " John Oscar, 150  
 " Joseph, 150  
 " Mary Catherine, 150  
 " Meklijah, 150  
 " Murphy, 150  
 " Robert, 50  
 " Sam Houston, 150  
 " Thomas, 150  
 " Walton H., 150  
 " William P., 176  
 Vaughn, A. A., 66  
 " Abner, 185, 186, 187  
 " D. Shelby, 136  
 " H. B., 175  
 " Sam(uel), 16  
 " Thedecea, 186  
 " William, 105  
 Venable, Anrew J., 176  
 " Madaline, 129  
 Verner, James, 66  
 Vernon, George C., 174  
 Verno, Miss, 121  
 Vert, John P. H., 80  
 Vess, Samuel, 3  
 Vessels, Mary J., 154

(-continued-)

- Vessels, W. H., 154  
 Vest, James, 44  
 Vickers, John (J.), 176  
 Vincent, Alexander G., 80  
 " Wm. A., 66  
 Vinson, Adolphus Hughes,  
 156, 157  
 " Anna Beauchamp, 156  
 " Bertha W., 156  
 " C. A., 157  
 " C(harles) E(nergy),  
 156, 157  
 " Cora, 4  
 " Cotesworth Adolphus,  
 156  
 " Cotesworth Pinkey,  
 157, 158  
 " Dona, 53  
 " Drewy, 9  
 " F. C., 9  
 " L. F. (Fannie), 156,  
 157  
 " Lelia E., 156, 157  
 " Lou J., 157, 158  
 " Lucinda Jane, 156, 157  
 " Louie M., 4  
 " Mary Amith, 156, 157  
 " Nora L., 156, 157  
 " Robert Lee, 156, 157  
 " Sallie Eulalia, 156  
 " Sally, 157  
 " W. D., 157, 158  
 " Washington Oscar, 156,  
 157  
 " W(illiam) D(avid),  
 156, 157  
 " Wm. E(dgar), 156, 157  
 Virginia, State of, 51  
 Vosenburg, Fannie 131  
 " Izzie, 131  
 Vutler, John, 62
- W
- Wade, John H. (Col.), 4  
 " Mattie, 29  
 " Robert, 29  
 Waggoner, Martha, 26  
 Wagon, Minnie Lee McNatt,  
 5, 7  
 Waiden, J. H., 66  
 " Edward D., 3  
 Waldrep, Archie C., 54  
 " E. W., 4  
 Walker, Alpha, 8  
 " America, 29  
 " B(enjamin) F(ranklin),  
 188-190  
 " Bertrand Burr, 189  
 " Buckner, 172  
 " Dan, 66
- Walker, David A., 189  
 " E. A., 188, 190  
 " Effie, 85  
 " Eliza Morrow, 188  
 " Elizabeth, 128  
 " Emma Jett, 188  
 " Erskine, 188  
 " Frank Carlton, 188  
 " George, 53, 113, 190,  
 " Hamilton, 176  
 " Harvey, 172  
 " Isaac, 172  
 " Isaiah, 138  
 " J. L., 111  
 " James, 55, 190  
 " James C., 188  
 " James O., 189  
 " James R., 189  
 " Jeremiah, 13  
 " Jerry, 172  
 " Joseph M., 189  
 " John, 29, 66, 188, 190  
 " John, J(uno)r, 189, 190  
 " John R., 190  
 " John, Sr., 190  
 " John W., 79, 136  
 " Lenard P., 25  
 " Lovell, 176  
 " Margaret, 98  
 " Martha (Ann), 189, 190  
 " Mary Ann, 189  
 " Maryan H., 189  
 " Montgomery Hamilton,  
 189  
 " Nancy (Owen), 188-190  
 " Richard, 190  
 " Robert (Emmett), 172,  
 188, 190  
 " Sally Becky Rebecca,  
 188  
 " Sophia, 190  
 " Taylor, 190  
 " Thomomas C., 189  
 " Tommie, 188, 190  
 " W. F., 58  
 " W(illia)m, 3, 66, 80,  
 128, 190  
 " W(illia)m D., 188-190  
 Wall, Clara, 132  
 " G. W., 66  
 " Isaac H., 80  
 " Lawson, 81  
 " Peter, 132  
 " Willie, 81  
 Wallace, Hettie Rosana, 48  
 " J., 66  
 " James W., 53  
 " Joseph (A.), 2, 13  
 " N. B., 76  
 " Sam W., 74  
 " William Frank, 48  
 " W(illiam) K(irk), 21,  
 24
- Wallace, Wm., 66  
 Wallis, J.M.K.A., 44  
 Walls, A(rthur), 175, 176  
 " C. M., 66  
 " D. D., 66  
 " Martha, 175  
 " Wm., 66  
 Walston, James H., 3  
 " Robert I., 4  
 Waltrip W. M., 4  
 Wamack, J. B., 16  
 Wammack, J. B., 66  
 Wandiver, Lillian Edith, 59  
 Wann, Wm., 66  
 Ward, Bro., 79  
 " Margaret Anne, 150  
 Warden, Dan L., 136  
 Warhurst, J. H., 53  
 " J. T., 53  
 Warnock, A. M., 54  
 " John B., 53  
 Warren, Jerry, 56  
 " John, 57  
 " Loutic, 4  
 " N. B., 66  
 " W. H., 110  
 Warrenton, AL, 32, 139  
 Washington, M., 66  
 " Miss, 43  
 Wasson, Miss, 71  
 " T. S., 4  
 Wasson/Wassem, Alexander,  
 80  
 Waters, George, 48  
 " Nancy, 48  
 " Spencer A., 21, 46,  
 71, 73, 121, 170  
 Watkins, Harriet, 105  
 " Mary L., 3  
 Watson, Albert H., 98  
 " Frank M., 151  
 " Margrett L., 54  
 " Mary Alice, 151  
 " Mattie L., 53  
 " Tennie, 171  
 " Thomas A., 4  
 Watts, Dorothy C., 148  
 Waxahachie, TX, 170  
 Waxchachie Enterprise, 170  
 Wear, R. T., 24  
 Weather, William J., 47  
 Weatherford, Dr. W.W., 103  
 " Eleanor, 103  
 " J. G., 53  
 " John, 11  
 " Steven, 11  
 " Virginia B., 3  
 " W. N., 4  
 Weathers, Nancy Burney, 47  
 " Sarah Elizabeth, 47  
 Weaver, Alexander, 13  
 " H. C., 135  
 " H(enry) W(alton), 102

(-continued-)

- Weaver, Jennie, 102  
 " J(ohn) H., 55, 101, 102, 152  
 " Joseph Wilson, 101  
 " Mary Sue, 101  
 " N(ancy) M., 101, 102  
 " Nannie B., 102  
 " Saml., 112  
 " William W., 55  
 Web, Susan, 10  
 Webb, Granville, 7  
 " Henry, 31  
 " John, 114  
 " Josiah, 66  
 " M. C., 36  
 " Maria A., 114  
 " W. W., 36  
 Webster, Centhey, 81  
 " Crutch, 81  
 " Edward, 35  
 " J. L., 184  
 " Jas., 81  
 " Mary, 81  
 " Mollie, 81  
 " Will, 81  
 Welborn, Elias, 66  
 " Isaac, 66  
 " Eliza, 30  
 " John A., 30  
 " Preston, 30  
 " Sarah E., 30  
 Welch, A. M., 55  
 " George W., 90  
 " Jacob, 181  
 " Penelope, 181  
 Weldon, James, 173  
 " Manerva, 129  
 Wellden, Eulalia, 25, 75, 127, 173  
 Wellman, L. R., 135  
 Wells, Elizabeth, 150  
 Welsh, James, 56  
 Wennett, Ella, 82  
 " W. C., 82  
 Went, Mary Ann, 173  
 Wert, Ann, 23  
 " Annie Laura, 23  
 " Arthur, 23  
 " B. S., 23  
 " Buck, 23  
 " Burns, 23  
 " Clara, 23  
 " Frank, 23  
 " Jacob, 23  
 " Julia, 23  
 " Mary, 23  
 " Matt, 23  
 " Michael, 23  
 " Nannie, 23  
 " Tennis, 23  
 " Thomas, 23  
 Wesh, G., 66  
 Wesley Chapel Methodist Ceme., 149  
 West, Benjamin T., 3  
 " James Edward, 89  
 " John M., 22  
 " John W., 138  
 " Josh W., 89  
 " Louis G., 42  
 " Lucinda, 66  
 " Lula, 40  
 " Mattie W., 89  
 " Sarah Mooris, 85  
 West India, 51  
 Westbrook, E. W., 3  
 " W. E., 4  
 Westherford, John, 103  
 Wetherby, Martha J., 106  
 Whalen, Mary, 66  
 Whaley, John T., 103  
 " John Wesley, 103  
 " Parlee A., 103  
 Wharton, G. H., 161  
 " G. R., 161  
 " Roper S., 161  
 " Wm. H., 51  
 Wheeler, Alexander, 129  
 " Flarrie, 89  
 " J. C., 89  
 " J. H., 89  
 " James, 114  
 " John, 132  
 " Mary, 132  
 " W., 66  
 " W. C., 135  
 " William, 55  
 " William H. E., 139  
 Whilor, John, 186  
 Whisenant, David S., 88  
 " Ida C., 88  
 " James E., 87  
 " Stasha S., 87  
 " Thomas, 87  
 White, A., 66  
 " Andrew, 47  
 " Aurelia Burlington, 152  
 " Benjamin (A.), 28, 47  
 " Bell(e), 29, 47  
 " Bennett, 53  
 " Clifford, 47  
 " Cynthia, 47  
 " E. C., 4  
 " Edd, 47  
 " Edith B. S., 182  
 " Elizabeth, 100  
 " Fielding L., 80  
 " Frances P(ryor Bates), 101, 152  
 " G. W., 66  
 " Geo(rge), 47, 131  
 " Hannah, 152  
 " Henry, 152  
 Henry, Hiram, 13  
 " Hugh W., 15  
 " Ida M., 15  
 " J. W., 4  
 " Jackson Banton, 152  
 " James, 75  
 " Jas. Thos., 181  
 " Jediah Ann, 152  
 " John, 33  
 " John B., 47  
 " John W., 47  
 " Jourd, 22  
 " Lawson, 182  
 " Lendon, 53  
 " Leolia, 88  
 " Lola, 47  
 " Louisa Amanda, 152  
 " Martha J., 88  
 " Mary, 47, 82  
 " Mary Ruth, 15  
 " Nancy Marley, 152  
 " Nancy Permellia, 47  
 " Neely, 47  
 " Patric, 109  
 " Robert C., 15  
 " Robert M(arley), 101, 152  
 " Samuel (Hugh), 47  
 " Sarah (Henry), 100, 152  
 " Susan (J.), 131, 181  
 " Thomas, 4, 11  
 " Viola, 47  
 " Webb, 53  
 " W(illia)m, 29, 47  
 " William B., 47  
 " William J., 47  
 White Sulphur Springs of VA, 2  
 Whitehorn, David, 111, 159  
 Whitehurst, J. T., 3, 4  
 Whites Jourd, 3  
 Whiteside, David, 8  
 " James, 8  
 " Jenkin, 8  
 " Richard, 8  
 " Thos., 8  
 Whitfield, Martha, 26  
 Whitley, Tilman, 58  
 Whitlock, Isariah, 11  
 " James J., 4  
 " Joseph, 3  
 " John G., 3  
 Whitloe, John, 186  
 Whitney, John D., 150  
 Whitson, Ceasve, 53  
 Whitstone, M. C., 3  
 Whittaker, Annie, 30  
 " J. D., 30, 81  
 " Jane, 182  
 " Mrs., 81  
 " Robt., 182

(-continued-)

- Whitton, Elizabeth, 139  
 " John, 139  
 Whittor, Elizabeth, 186  
 " John, 186  
 Wialliamson, Cole (Col.), 4  
 Wickum, Bill, 4  
 Wigen, David, 74  
 Wiggins, Albert Harris, 94  
 " Arah E., 94  
 " Bright W., 93  
 " Charles, 94  
 " Frank, 94  
 " George, 93  
 " Harriet, 93  
 " Jacob, 93  
 " Ja(me)s, 93, 144  
 " James Jonathan, 94  
 " Jesse T., 93, 94  
 " John R(ober)t, 93, 94  
 " John Thomas, 94  
 " Lucy, 93  
 " Luther H., 94  
 " Maggie N., 94  
 " Mary E., 93, 94  
 " Matthew, 93  
 " Nancy, 93  
 " Susannah, 93  
 " Vernon D., 94  
 " Wm. E., 94  
 Wiggs, William H., 186  
 Wilabahn, (?), 66  
 Wilbarger, Josiah, 169  
 Wilborns, James, 66  
 Wilbo(u)rn, Joshua, 66  
 " Malinda, 66  
 " L. D., 66  
 " William, 139  
 Wilder, Annie Eliza, 30  
 " Nancy, 66  
 " Tho(ma)s L(eroy), 30, 82  
 Wildman, S. P. 111  
 Wiley, Henry E., 26  
 " Mary, 105  
 Wilhelms, Margaret, 150  
 Wilie, Even S., 2  
 " Isaac, 2  
 Wilkenson, Isabella, 130  
 Williams, (?), 3  
 " A., 153  
 " Alsey, 13  
 " Anderson, 56  
 " Ann H., 112  
 " Bertha, 82  
 " C. C., 66  
 " Cem., 50  
 " Charity, 29  
 " Charles L., 53  
 " Charlotte, 198  
 " Clinton W., 4  
 " Cynar R., 153  
 " E. A., 53  
 " E. C., 60, 60, 66  
 Williams, E. W., 66  
 " Ed, 15  
 " Edgar J., 87  
 " Eli, 4  
 " Elija, 82  
 " Ephraim C., 112  
 " Ezekial, 112  
 " Ezekiel, 10  
 " Frank., 4, 29, 131  
 " G. W., 66  
 " Ida, 182  
 " Isaac, 80, 135  
 " J. R., 53  
 " Jacob, 66  
 " James, 15, 66  
 " Jane, 82  
 " Jas. A., 136  
 " Jeremiah J. H., 50  
 " Jesse(e), 66, 112  
 " Jocop, 10  
 " John (W.), 4, 66  
 " Julius, 57  
 " Lizzie, 131  
 " Lula, 82  
 " Mable, 15  
 " Maria, 112  
 " Mark., 82  
 " Marmaduke, 79, 135  
 " Mr., 72  
 " Newton, 54  
 " Parlone, 57  
 " Robt., 82  
 " Sallie, 87  
 " Sam, 3  
 " Saml., 66  
 " Sarah (F.), 13, 197  
 " T. J., 53  
 " W. L., 53  
 " W(illia)m, 3, 66  
 Williamson Co., TN, 97  
 Williamson, Ester Lee, 54  
 " James, 66  
 " John H., 129  
 " Will (Col.), 3  
 Willinough, (?), 66  
 Willis, A. W., 4  
 " Andrew J(ackson), 4, 49, 58  
 " Carry, 132  
 " D. B., 3  
 " Daniel, 49  
 " Henry, 43  
 " J. C., 53  
 " J. W., 54  
 " John, 11, 49, 132, 144  
 " John T., 3  
 " Louis D., 4  
 " Mrs., 49  
 " Sidney O., 3  
 " T. J., 3  
 " T. W., 4  
 " Willhite, 3  
 Willis, Wyde, 3  
 Wills, Andrew, 80  
 Willson, Flanigin, 60  
 " George, 66  
 " John, 91  
 " Linda, 66  
 " Michael, 66  
 Wilson, Abner, 61  
 " Addie, 126  
 " Ann, 33-  
 " Buford M., 14  
 " Burch, 142  
 " Butler, 66  
 " C. C., 66  
 " Calbourn, 66  
 " Caleb, 66  
 " Cowan Y., 136  
 " Dora, 132  
 " Elizabeth, 66  
 " G., 66  
 " George W., 4  
 " J. G., 78, 130, 174  
 " J. S., 132  
 " Jacob, 66  
 " James, 11, 92  
 " James J., 11  
 " James M., 10  
 " Jas. E., 8  
 " Joab, 61, 66  
 " Joab & E. C. W., 61  
 " John C., 175  
 " Joseph, 13  
 " Lenzy, 30  
 " Margaret L., 174  
 " Mary, 173  
 " M. C., 13  
 " Melvin J., 14  
 " Mrs. John R., 50  
 " Ossa, 30  
 " Reuben, 66  
 " Robert, 33  
 " Sarah Jane, 14  
 " Thomas, 66  
 " Thomas D., 14  
 " W. C., 13  
 " W. H., 161  
 " W. S., 8  
 " William, 115, 173  
 " William B., 130  
 " Willie Johnson, 142  
 Wimberly, (?), 26  
 " Henry L., 3  
 Wimberly, Jackson, 66  
 " Kisiah, 128  
 " Legrand, 75  
 Wims, G. W., 53  
 Winchester A(lbert S.), 53  
 " C. W., 54  
 " John, 4  
 " Jonathan, 107  
 " Mamie H. (Col.), 3  
 Windham, Irvin, 80  
 " Mrs. Albert, 72

(-continued-)

- Winfield, Scott (Col.), 4  
 Wingo, John W., 162-164  
     " Robert, 10  
 Winn, Vaughan, 50  
 Winsett, Caroline A., 78  
     " Iris B. D. G., 127  
     " Wm., 127  
 Winslow, Joseph, 177  
 Winson, Washington B., 3  
 Winston, Anthony, 79  
     " John T., 79  
     " Lewis, 79  
     " Louis, 135  
     " William H., 79  
 Winston Co., AL, 197  
 Wirur, Alexander, 13  
 Wise, William, 195  
 Withers, John W., 80  
 Witherspoon, T. A., 13  
 Wofford, James, 8  
     " Jos., 8  
 Wolfe, Adeline, 40  
     " William, 40  
 Woldridge, Thomas, 135  
 Womack, Effie S., 82  
     " Isaac, 66  
     " Jas. E., 82  
 Wood, Bush, 82  
     " Col. W. B., 170  
     " John, 53, 80  
     " Joseph, 2  
     " Leighton, 80  
     " Malinda J., 164  
     " Nannie, 82  
     " Prof., W. M., 72  
     " S. J., 4  
     " S. W., 111  
     " Tho(ma)s, 61, 106  
     " Wm. W., 66  
 Woodall & Kennimore, 159  
 Woodal(l), A. Homer, 192  
     " Arthur Lee, 142  
     " Edward, 192  
     " Foy C., 192  
     " G. W., 192  
     " J. B., 142  
     " J. H., 142  
     " Martha Bell, 142  
     " Martha Jane, 192  
     " P. M., 111  
     " Pressley, 138  
     " Sallie, 132  
     " Willie V., 192  
     " Wm., 132  
     " Wynell, 192  
     " Z., 14  
 Woodard, Martha, 127  
 Woodbury (Cannon Co.), TN,  
     98  
 Woodfin, Andrew, 48  
 Woodham, W. F., 4  
 Woodley, Mary, 66  
 Woodruff, C. E., 66  
 Woodruff, Ernest, 182  
     " George B., 97  
     " Ida B., 182  
     " Isaac, 10  
     " Joseph Phipps, 97  
     " Partiles, 56  
 Woods Co., Capt., 1  
 Woods, Joe, 81  
     " Maggie, 81  
     " Robert, 4  
 Woodson, Charles D., 102  
 Woodston, Alfred, 3  
 Woodville, AL, 18  
 Woody, J. E., 131  
     " Jennie, 82  
     " Mrs. Robert, 81  
     " Rob(er)t, 81, 82  
 Woolard, Swain W., 138  
 Wooldridge, Tho(ma)s, 2,  
     4, 51  
 Woolley, Jane V., 78  
     " Mary E., 130  
 Woosley, Aaron, 159  
     " James, 112, 159  
     " Thomas R., 116  
     " Wm., 66  
 Word, C. J., 81  
     " E. E., 81  
     " James O., 53  
     " P. C., 111  
     " Richard, 160  
 Worley, C. D., 32  
 Worthington, Judy, 198  
 Wrice, David A., 4  
 Wright, A., 3  
     " Charles, 178  
     " D. W., 178  
     " Daniel, 178  
     " Edward, 116  
     " Emma, 132  
     " J. B., 66  
     " J. R., 53  
     " James A., 187  
     " Jno., 132  
     " John W., 187  
     " Martha (M.), 178  
     " P. D., 70  
     " Sarah M., 116  
     " T. A., 32  
     " Thomas L., 32, 174  
     " W. L., 4  
     " Wm., 31, 32, 83, 84  
     134  
 Wright Co., MO, 47  
 Wyart, Author, 109  
 Wyatt, William, 79  
 Wyche, G. A., 113  
     " William H., 80  
 Wylies Co., Capt., 1  
 Wynn, E. M., 54  
     " Ellouise A., 93  
     " John R., 182  
     " Laura Lanier, 182  
 Wynn, Sallie M., 28  
  
 Y  
 Yancey, Elizabeth H., 128  
     " Jane, 30  
     " Pope, 30  
     " William, 128  
 Yarbrough, Albert, 181  
     " Charles F., 182  
     " Sarah C., 182  
     " Vera, 181  
 Yatman & Co., J.T., 161  
 Yearwood, Martha A., 76  
 Yeatman, Jno. R., 132  
     " Murine J., 132  
     " Preston, 80  
 Yocum, J. J., 54  
     " Phillip, 54  
     " Rosa J., 3  
     " Washington, 12  
 York, Andrew J., 127  
     " Marvin L., 128  
     " Mary A., 129  
 Young, Bert, 54  
     " Ednezer G., 149  
     " Imogene, 197  
     " J. E., 135  
     " James, 149, 160  
     " James Campbell, 149  
     " John, 149  
     " John T., 17  
     " Martha, 115  
     " Mary, 115  
     " Perrino, 41  
     " Samuel E., 149  
     " Scruggs, 149  
     " Susannah, 149  
     " William B., 149  
 Youngs, Ambrose, 123  
  
 Z  
 Zeitler Room, 31, 83, 133,  
     183  
  
 ADDITIONS  
 ON  
 NEXT  
 PAGE

A	E	R
Allen Ceme., 117	Ellis Co., TX, 70	Reuse, James, 65
Allen's Co., Capt, 1	Es(s)linger, Geo., 82	Roden, Zadock, 50
Allen, A., 61	" John, 132	S
" B., 61	" Lucy, 82	Soffantino, Frank, 82
" Charles P., 67	" Mollie, 132	Spears, Annie, 14
" Crecis, 132	F	Stewart Co., GA, 199
" David (B.), 8, 132, 194	Florence Normal, 71	Stone, Ernest, 188
" George W., 185	G	V
" Hester Ann, 97	Galimore, Nelson, 12	Vickers, John H., 176
" Ja(me)s, 26, 130, 163	Gallan, Inas Fay, 14	W
" Kate, 131	Gall, J. A., 63	Walker Ceme., 190
" Lee, 131	Gidd, Ever L., 163	Walker, Mattie Ann, 188
" Lou Nettie, 67	H	END OF
" Margaret, 163	Holt, Matilda, 129	INDEX
" Matthew S., 138	J	
" Miss, 171	Jaggers, John, Sr., 43	
" Robbie W., 15	Johnson, John, 9, 187	
" Sallie H., 181	K	
" W. D., 61	King, Mollie, 181	
" W. S., 61	N	
" Willie Mae, 15	Newspaper:	
" Wm. B., 136, 181	Jackson Co. Democrat, 17	
Alley, A. C., 61	O	
" Mary P., 115	O'Neal/O'Neill, John, 160, 197	
C	O'Reilly, Allen (W.), 52, 54	
Campbell, Pearl, 132	104, 107	
Click, Aalice, 37		
Click Ceme., 36		
Colbert, Parilee, 162		
Conner Robert M., 32		
Cowan, Samuel, 62		
Crittendom, Riley, 10		
D		
Drake, T. H., 84		



EDITORS NOTE

*I would appreciate your opinion of our first index done by computer. Over the years the index to one volume of VALLEY LEAVES has grown to 8,900 names and places for Volume 13. It has become an almost impossible task for the editor and TVGS voted to try, for one volume, this method of indexing. If the membership feels that this index upholds the high standards of VALLEY LEAVES, the computer just may be the answer to the problem that has plagued every editor.*



## TVGS POLICIES

**QUERIES** - Free to members; \$2.00 each to non-members. Each member is entitled to one query per year; however, additional queries may be submitted and will be used as space is available. Please limit queries to 175 words or less. No surname queries, please. At least one full name, date, and location should be included in each query. We reserve the right to edit all queries. Send queries NOW. Work begins months before the date on the cover.

**CONTRIBUTIONS** - TVGS does not pay for contributions but welcomes genealogical material pertaining to our Valley counties (see front cover). Occasional articles concerning neighboring counties will be used. Families living in our counties prior to 1900 are of the most interest, genealogically speaking, so please do not send recent items.

To be considered for publication an item submitted must have a reliable reference - not be based entirely on "tradition." We do not want items copied from books now in print, however, such references may be used as footnotes to clarify items.

Valley Leaves is most interested in securing for publication the following types of items (send photocopy of original if possible):

Family Bible records (include title page with date Bible was published if page still exists), diaries, church records, military records, minister's records, cemetery readings (give location of cemetery and whether or not the listing is complete), courthouse records, old newspaper items, etc.

Contributions of Bible records, wills, etc., which include a photocopy of the original record plus a typed or handwritten transcription are usually published before records sent without a photocopy. We always reserve the right to edit.

**BOOKS** - Books will be reviewed in Valley Leaves only upon receiving a gift copy from the author; afterwards the book is given to the Huntsville Public Library. We do not accept paid advertisement.

**MAILING ADDRESS** - Please inform TVGS immediately of a change of address. We will charge 50¢ to redeem an issue undelivered at the last address in our files.

**SUGGESTIONS** - TVGS welcomes any suggestions for improving our publication. Help us keep our standards high. Please re-check for accuracy any item you send to us. Notify us of unusual sources of material we might be permitted to publish in future issues of Valley Leaves.

